## KENYA NATIONAL ARCHIVES

## PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICE

Description of Document $\qquad$ IEGISLATIVE COUKCII DEBATES, VOL. XVIII (RART I):

Covering Dates $\qquad$ 4th and 5th Feha, 1944.

Reference No. $\qquad$ From Central Government Library.

The following reproduction(s) of document(s), the property of _ THE EENYA. GOVERTATENT have been made by the Photographic Service of the Kenya National Archives solely for the purposes of research, and must not bo quoted or otherwiso reproduced by any means, cither in whole or in part, without the express permission of the Chief Archivist, Office of the VioePresident, P.O. Box 30520, Nairobi, Kenya, to whom all communications respecting this film should bo addressed.
$\oplus$
Dato of Reproduction $=-30$ 多 Decenuler, 1965. $0.5 \times T 005-1 \mathrm{~m}-465$


COLONY AND PROIECTORATE OF KENYA

# LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL DEBATES 

## OFFICIAL REPORT

## SECOND SERIES <br> VOLUME XVIII- (Part I)

## 1944

First Session: 4th and 5th Februsry, 1944

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Column
th February $\quad ., \quad . \quad, \quad, \quad 1$
sth February
80
ERRATUM SLIP
Volume XVII, Second Series-
${ }^{-}$Column 781: In line 20 of Mr. Nicol's specch. for Uganda $56,049.000$ reat Uganda 5600,000 odd.

## List of Members of the Legislative Council

His Excuusecy Tie Govenwon, Sin Hevay Mocas, G.C.N.G
Ex Officto Members:

Cifer Stcaltary (Hov. G. M. Revere. C.M.G., AI.C.)
Atronatr Gentril Actino (Hav. T. A. Deownh (1)
Finnectal Stcartiary (Hợ, L. Testre, C.M.G. M.C.) (2)
Culfy Native Commssionen (Hon, W. S. Marchart, CMig.) (3)
Diactor of Medical Savices (Dr tie How. F. J. C. Iotnstona).
Dazcton of Acuicultune (Hon, D. L Blowth (4)
Dasctor of Enucation (Hon, A. T. Lacky, O.BE).
Genrul Maniore, KU.R. \& Hi (How. R E Roans, C.M.g. O.BE.).

Dixccion of Pualic Wonks (How, I. C. Smovicu, C.M.G.).
Commissionta of Customa, actine (Hoiv, E E Lond),
Comatissionla of Lands and Settlemint, Actina (How. G. I.
Nominated Oficial Members:
How. H. M. Gandner, O.b.E (Conservator of Forzis).
Hov. S. O, V. Hodin C.M.G. (Prov. Commissioner, Coas!)
Hon C. Tomaneson (Prov, Commixioner, Central).
How, K. L. Hunter, O.B.E (Prov, Commisioner. Nyanza),
How. H. Izano (Prov. Commissioner, Rift Valley).
Hov. T. A. Devvison (Solicitor General, Actingl (6)
Hov. R. Dausarey, C.M.G., O.B.E. (Director of Veterinary Servieci).
How, G. B. HEmDEN, C.M.G., (Postmatict General).
How. R, Peonazi (Commisloner of Mipes).
Ma. the Hon. F. W. Cavendish-Devtinca, C.M.G. Nairobl North. Hont S. V. Coome, Coast
Hov, F. J. Coulduey, Nyanza.
Hor. W. A. C. Bouwer. Uasin Gishu.
Cot The Hór. E. S. Groan, DS.O., Ukamba.
Mnon nie How, A. G. Kersen, Trans Nrola (Actige).
How W. G. D. H. Nicol, Mombasa.
LT. Con the Hort Lond Francis Scoit, KCMIG., DSO, Rift
How. A. Vnecent, Nairobi Soulh
How Miss O. F. Watcess Kiambu.
How E H. Whamr. Aberdare.
Indian Etected Afembers:
Hos. Shuesud-Dein (Central).
Hove S. G. Amin (Centrall.
Hov. A. H. Parse (Eastem)
How. K. R. Przoo (Enstern)
Victist-Western Ares.

11ST OF MENBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL-CoDtd. Arob Elected Member:

## Hon Sherit Aidotui Salos.

Nominared Unoficid Members:
Aepreschulng the Jnterests of the African CommunifyHow, H. R. Montoomeay, C.M.G.
Riv, fit Hon, L. J. BELCHLR.
Representing the Intrrests of the Arab Communlo-
Vachnt, (7)

> Acting Clerk to Council:

Mr. K. W. Simmonds.
Reporter:
Mr. A. H. Edwards.
(I) Vice Mr. W, Harragin, C.M.G., Iransterred to Gold Coast.
(2) Vice Mr. 1. F. G. Troughton, M.D.E, Acting Financial Secretary.
(3) Vice Mr, E. B. Hosking. C.M.G., O.B.E., retired.
(4) Vire Mr, A. I. Killick, Acling Dirctor of Agriculture,
(5) Vice Mr, C. E. Mortimer, C.B.E, on leave.
(6) Vie Mr, T. A. Brown. Acting Altorney General.
(7) Hon. Soud bin Ali, resigned.

ABSENTEES FROM LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL SITTINGS<br>4th February<br>Hon. R. Daubney, C.M.G., O.B.E.<br>Hon, Shamsud-Deen.<br>Hon. Arab Elected Member.<br>Sth February -<br>- Hon. R. Daubney, C.Ni.G., O.B.E.<br>Hon. Shamsud-Deen.<br>Hon. Arab Elected Member.

ORAL ANSWERS TO OUESTIONS
No. 1-Exronts and lmpomts
Ma. Panoo (Easlern Area):
Out of the tolal exportf and im pots of the Colony (excluding Gov.: sinment expotts and imparti)' frem In January, 1943, 10 30ih Novemicr. 1943, will Government pleace state what amount of coods have been ex. ported (a) by Eutopean from and (b) by Indian Arms, and also what is the cilf. value of the roods imporied by (a) Eutopean firme and (b) Indian Itrms?
Mr Lord (Acilng Comminioner of Customs): I regrel that the information Jesired by the hon. member is not ayailsble. It will be applecigted that many firms clear their imporls and exports at Mombasa with the assislance of clearing agenis. Customs cnttics do not show elther the duentity of actual thippers in the cate of exports or of ultmate consignees in the case of imports.
No. 3-l'ont Retrz ALrodrome Rond Min. Cooke (Coant):

Is the Government aware that work which slarted over two years ago on approximately two miles of road lead. ing to the Port Relite Aerodrome is slin far from completed?
Will the Covernment give the reamon for thls unconsclonable delay? Is the Government aware that the the of the rond has caused and is causing large expenditure of public and private funds in respect of broken springs, etc., and the wear and tear on tyres?
Mr. Snowicil (Director of Public Worka), The work was not started over two yeari ago. The tacts are that tenders were called for in August, 1942, and work began early in Scptember, 1942.
Progress was low owing among other cause, to the low priority aceorded to the work in relation to other more urgent servico workis in Mombais and dificulties arting out of the food whiortage. Since 14h Augunt, 1943 , when higheti priority was a warded to the work, ciery assist-: ance way tiven to the contractor to ex. pentite the wert, and special step to this end have now been taken.
Hin not ureed that the condition of The old rosd crould have caused sndue thoper to vehicter or yree it care had been exerctied by driven of vehicles.

No. 4 Anssistant Instrctors of Pouce
Mn, Coore:
Will the Govemment defnitely and categorically say whether or nor it is the intention to give a substantial ior create of salary, irrespective of pros. motion, to those Assistant Inspectorn or Police who have served for 15 yeari and over sid are still drawing lew than 6450 a ycar?
If not, why nol?
If the answer 10 paragraph 1 is in the negative, will the Governmest appoint an impartial committce to re . view the whole matter?
Mr. Ressue, 1. The Government hat no such intention, since it accepted the recommendations and findings contained in paragraphs 33 to 37 of the Report of the Commitice on Police Terms of Service.
2. The terms of service of the Kenya Police Force were reviewed by the in partial committe relerred to in the answer to part I of the question less than two years ago. and the Government sees no reason to appoint another commitice to review the matter.

No. 8-Centrul Wagts Bourd
Rey. L, J. Bexcime (Native Interests): 1. Will Government plense tate(a) the present composition of the Central Wages Board;
(b) If no Arrican or Africans are included in the personnel of that Board whether if is not desirable that responsible Alticans from the main laboursupplying areas should sit on the Board?
2. Will Government pleate give a typical selection of wases fixed by the Board for Arrican labour in the main categories which come within its purview?
3. In view of (a) the very highly increased cost of living to the Africin labourer's dependants as well as to himself, (b) the rising standard of living which is observable throughout the Arrican community in this country. will Government request the Central Wares Boand to revicem Wager fixed by them?

S Onal 1 Unmw
HEA FERAUARY, 1\%44
OHA Antwrit 6

Mo Marciunt (Chitr Native Commikioner): 1. (o) The pretent composition of the Central Wages Board ts as follow:-

## Chairman:

The Director of Man Power.
Members:
The Chiel Native Commissioner.
The Labour Commissioner.
A sepresentative of the Medical DC partment.
The Deputy Chairman of the Agricultural Production and Settement Board,
appointed in terms of Government Notice No. 186 of the 2 nd of March. 1942
(b) No Arricans are included in the pernonnel of the Board. The Government welcomes the sugsestion that mesponsible Africans from the main labour-supplying areas should sit on the Board, and is giving consideration to the selection of two suitable Alrieans.
2 The following extract from Central Wages Board CirculareNo. 9 is 2 typical ccample of the Boards pronouncements on this subject:-
(2) Wagcx-Wages will be cx. pressed in terms of 30 standard tasks. cquivalent to one ticket contract The minimum wage for 30 standard tisk shall be Sh , 4 in the case of heavy labour, and Sh. 10 in the case of lithe libour Task, in excess of standard taiks shall be pald for at rates lacreased pro rara, and decreased tasks It decreased rater ${ }^{*}$
It should be ttressed that ibese rates are minima, and that on many estates labourers can and do earn much higher remuperation by greater diligence. $?$
3. The answer is in the affirmative, but in the Governmeat's view any such re. view should include zeneral conditions of service, and not be confined to wates alone.

## - No. 10-Miuy-Pritr Recitits Mr. Beecime:

1. Is Government a ware that the practice of demandiog a thumb in prestion from an Arrican addrestee of a retistered letier is exocedingly vexitifueta the Africon community?

2 Will Governmest picate Late on what nuthotity such thumb-prints as receipts ure demanded?
3. Will Governiment pleate tate the number of fartances In which wich thumb-prinls have been used for putposes of ldeativy in alleged cases of fraudulent demands for delivery to another perion than the addrestee?
418 Government a ware that, in the opinion of the experts, the present method of taking the thumb-print. using a violet rubber stamp pad, is entircly valueless lo securing an ladisputable identity?
5. Will Government please put an end to this method of procedure.
Mr, Headen (Postmaster Gencral): 1. The Government in not aware that the practice of demanding a thumb impression from an Altican addresse of a registered letter is yexstious to tho African community as a whole, but is aware that the practuce is vexations to: small percentage of Africans In Kenya.
2 The Honourable Member is referred to Regulation, 44 of the Post Omlce Regulations, 1935.
5. It is regretted that the information asked for is not available, but it is thought that the number of tuch ine stances is very small.
4. The Covernment is edvised thit the present method of takint a thumbprint by using a violet rubber atamp is of value, if imprestens: are citen properly.
3. Yes, provided a sultable alternative method of identification can be avolved. The matter is at present recelving furthet considerallon.

## No. 12-Pomt REITz Rond

Mn. Coone:
(a) If the Government satisited thai the terms of the contract to supply malerials for the Port Reilz Road were dratn up with striet Icgard 10 the principle that public moneys muit be protected?
(b) Is the Goveramenl watified that the contrict has been, and is being. carried out with the expedition and efliciency that might reasonably be expected?
(c) If the arswer 10 (a) is in the negative, will steps be taken to sec that future contracts are strictly drawn up?
[Mr, Cooke]
(d) If the answer to (b) is in the negalive, will the Government state Why utep have not been taken to recind the contract?

Mr. Stravicll: (a) The answer If in the affimative.
(b) The answer is in the negalive.
(c) Ja view of the reply to (c) above, this mart of the quection does not mite.
(o) The Directer of Puble Works has now taken over the conitruction of the road in conjunction with the contractor.
An, Cooke: Arlsing out of that aniwer, ulf, will the hon. Director Inform me why that action was not taken much cooner in view of the representalions which have to frequently been mode?
Mn. Stronache It was hoped that the contractor, with the asiftance the Public Works Department was render. ing. would complete the contract, but in vlew of the urgency that has arisen recently the theps now outlined in my answer have been taken.

## No. 13-Sin. 1 Cunamer Nores

 Mm, Cooke:(a) Before the decision to print and circulate Sh, 1 notes was come to, did the Oovernment thoroughly consider the positible repercuatons of auch a step amone the Africans?
(b) If it apprectated that the poorer Alrican will have much more difl. culty in protecting theid nores from damage by fire, Insect, ste, than he has In the cate of silver coinage?
(c) Have adequate steps beea taken 10 explain 10 the African both ven bally and In writing the need for this innovation?
ta. (I) Will the Governinent give the atwurance that these notes will be re deemed and withdrawn-from circula tion with the least possibletelay?
Ma, Tesick* (Financial Secretary): (a) and (b). The answer to these pancic of the question is in the affrmative.
(c) The lact that this new currener is being tisived, and the reasons therefor, are beine siven wide publicity both in he press and by District Officers in Garazas
(d) It is the present intention that the Sh 1 noles should be withdrawn from circulation as soon as adequato supptits of silver coin ate avallable to replice them

## FOOD SHORTAGE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY REPORT

Mn. Wricirt (Aberdare): Your Excel lency, I beg your leave now, sir, under No, 28 of Standing Rotes and Orders, alighty 10 modify the original motion of which notice has been given in such a manner as will not materially affect it principle.' Have 1 your leave to do so?
Hig Exctucscy: Will the hon member state the terms of the motion as amended7

Mr. Whicirt: That in the light or the communication from the chair made on the 8th December, and in view of the facts disclosed in the Food Shortage Commision of Inquiry Reportespecially the findings under paragraph 205 of that Report-a thorough reorgan. ization of and changes in the perionnel of the Maize and certaia Produce Controls is urgently required."
His Excrllency: The han member's proposed amendment does not, in my view, materially alter any principle embodied In the original motlon, and 1 therefore accept it.
Ma, Wriorts: Thank you, tir. It is fair at the outset to state that, whereas the elected members on this side uani mously agreed to the original draft of the motion, there was a certinin amoun of diffeculty as to how that should be properly construed. The fact that it is known that Government finds a certain portion of the motion unacreptable, and he assurance given that that will be dealt with at an carly opportuaity in today's debate, impels me to be as brief as possible in respect of the Report on which the motion is based. When we come to the main lisue as especially vererted to ta my motion, I want to say at the very outset that there is no spirit of agsressiveness of vindictiveness in the altitude being adopted by any member on this side of Council. We hive before us a Report compiled by three sentlemen of unuscaliable fintegrity who, after three months sifting all the evideace.
[Mr. Wright]
have cone is certain conclusions It may be said, it may be though, that in many respects it is anaemic in it findings, but at least in respect of the particular para zraph cited, namely 205 , it gives as finding a fact which I for one on this side of Council am prepared to act upon Will Government seek to condone or seck to conceal that linding? It is on that accotnt that I think it would be a pity to waste the preliminaries of what may well prove to be a lone debate, in stating all the various principles in the Repor and the various problems arising out of in, when ample opportunity will be given to other speakert, and I hope also to myself, sir, at a later stage in the debate
Paragraph 205, and particularfy in respest of the third portion, is the gravamen of the charge in respect of the Controllet, and damns the whole Contral syztem with which be has been assocl. ated. It reads: Mt-Col. Gifmiths used his knowledse that he was likely to be appointed to a post under Government as Maize Controller to altempt to secure lor himself a lucrative appointment with a commercial firm- Then, in retpect of the sceond and third points. the report gocs on: "All this cannot have had any othet than in adverse effect on the efficiency of the working of Maize Control, because from the start there was lack of conildence in the Maize Con. troller by the K.F.A, who are the Maize Controller's own agents for handling all the Europear-grown crop under the Maize Control wheme, and on our findings set out above this lack of confldence was 10 a large exient fustified. ${ }^{+}$Now siry is the juntification referred to to be detmed as affecting a venal, or merely in venial, offence? My submission is that it is of such a grave niture that even if he were exculpated on the charge in resect of secting a lucrative appoint. ment arising out of his Controllership. it is the culminating factor in the whole seriss of events which mide "it "plain throughout this country before the Com mistion ant even that the Controller and his system have lost the confidence of the Colonys. In support of that statement I would recall, wibhout referring to dates that the Agricultural Production and Setternest Board sutmitted a motion, carricd with a 8000 majority, that anather man for Controller, or tha another exectutive officer, was required.

Government showed supreme disegard for that motion, and at a later date the adjournment of that Board sime die was submitted in protest at Government's in action In what the Production Board thought to be a very grave lssue. Stil later, the hisn. Financlal Secretary gave this casting vote, as Chairman of the Maire Control Board, on a rather similar isue, designed, 1 imapine, to ex culpate the Controller, and presumably also himelf, fom the charge of the lack of conildence in the Controller and the control system applying
In your Communication from the Chair you, sir, properly reminded this Colony of the grave issues with which we are confronted, of the impending famine and the need to Import cercals into this country to ueck to avert tha Iamine. The Report itself discloses tha in respest of malze at lessi, and in res pect of other commodities which could subritute malxe, there have for long been warnings giren by people compet ent to sive the warnings that this country had no progressive anil-famine syitem, and it is a pretty grave renection on all of us that in this the flith year of total war we hhould be faced whith ramine conditions In this fertile Colony of ouri. Fsom the beginning of the negotition if seemed that Governmen was afraid to take the fisk. Even when the Minister of State In Calro gave warninga that all these thing, ofl com modities used by troops in the Midalo East were urgensly required and in great quantity. It was atill belleved here that there was supplus maize for export, in ill-founded suggetion, and we have got into erave dificultifs ever since. The failure of the short rains has been ad duced as a reatom, but it is not tenable in a country which at all ceventican grow a number of starch crope in, great abuadance. So we go on making a mest of things from beginntas to end, and Qovernment at that time gave no attention to one wise insurance againt famine, namely, encouraging the grower to grow what was obviouly required for the Colony's needs. One of the expret sions 1 am constantly mecting to-day, and it is a new one bom ol war-time needs, is the exprestion "in short supply". Why not use a good basic Englinh Word "scarce", if indeed they mean the same thine I have, however, come to the be lie! that In these days when words are

## [Mr, Wright]

expresily chown for their real meaning "in short upply" hat ditinetly come not to mean scarcily al all. but to mean that in time of scarcity supples are withheld for otter and less honourable pus. pones through other maikecs.
One of the mon obvlous things is me It the vast dezree of overlapping in the Controls as they apply today. Apropos of thal, I recall the story I heard recently of a tapanese ing who was sent to ekumine the polition In Washington After a long inquiry he reported to Tolyo that It war quite ustess to bomb Washing. ton, regardless of how thoroughly it was done, In that every building or organiza. thon that could be bombed had been anticipated by the Americans who had everal other buildings, fully stafted, duplicaling and even tiplicating exactly the same work. How much truer could that be nald of Nalrob 1 We have one organization here in this hall to. which I would pay tribute, that is the Agricultural Production and Seulement Board, Having worked with Its Chalrof the em for a time, I can sfeal al leasy of the emciency of that department and the diflieulites encountered before it reached that high degree of eflleiency. but when I find similar accounts and slatistice and returns going Into Rhodes
House, to the Suppliet Boun House, to the Suppliet, Boand, and slmilar analyes being kepi In, another ofloe In Hardinge Street, under the Com. modliy Distribullen Board, and presum. ably ulso simllar fact and agures kepi by my hon. riend the Director of Agriculture, and presumably also the Secre. tariat. 1 do suggent that the time has
some for an overhaul of the Controd some for an overhaul of the Control syatem and the distribution syatem as it primarily derive from the most lmport. ant thing of all-production, The point, And I mant to be as britet as possible in This Introduction to the motion, what. cter the lstue, I that Oovernment will somehow allow as speedty as may be some form of overhaul or reconstruction, personal view, tho I am experssing my personal view, thope Government will analyse other vicws whict may be put forwand and introduce some form of Interterritorial, amalremation of pro dactian, control and distribution, allow. ing for decentrallation where necersan: fince physial control for all three tefin: torite is nof practionble.

My firit pitcrition, until we debate things among ourselven yesterday, fyo to give a fairly senteral revicw of thy excellent report, excellent in so meth rays in respect of other tood hisio meat shortages, and so on. 1 am con cetned about one cr two of these thing that leap to the eye. 1 found out ony tecently, for instance, that despite the imposition of two meatles days, to which the majority of the people in thit town and cther town have to subntit a remarkable meal basket trade has been. developed whereby certain privilezed people at least obviously cannot suifer from the deprivation affecting meatlen days, 1 do suggest that, whether the custom of a basket trade, has obtained in the past or not, in towns such as this and others, where there are quotas given all the butcheries, it is manilently wrong that there should be a special dispensa. tion allowed 10 any other group of people to enjoy a basket trade that cannot be enjoyed by all. Is it conceivable that Lord Woolton in a similar case wrould have a baskel of special joints and cuts from Smithfield Market before the rext of the population sot their fair ration? That is the analogy of the position of the bashel trade in Kenja and t want. panticularly as a stock owner, to call attention to that point:
With these few remarks and full of Attorney General in the hon. Actins Attorney General in his attack upon this motion, deternined to ensure that ho shall/ have an opportunity before the luncheon hour, after which you, sir, have clected good enough to indicate that wo elected memberr may get together for a of thort adjourament to decide on the rest of the course of this debate from our point of view, 1 would merely close down On this note: that whatever the result. Government shall make a determined polit, and that without delay, to inaugid rate a sysiem of reconstruction from the production to the control and disiribu. tien side which shall in no way confict. for these controls do at present, and work for the common welfare during the food shortage that threatems us to-day.
Exoer Bounvan (Uasin Gishu): Your Exoellency, 1 bes to second the motion. I was rery pleased indeed to hear the hon, mover thate that from this side of Council we wanted to asrure Council that no spitft of animosity or vindictive-
[Mr. Bouwer]
When I atate categorically that we can have no pilde whatoever in the fact that, it a tme when shipping and eailor were 1 vital necessity to the war, this country had to call upon anitore'to risk their ships to bring food to a country which ought to, and can, supply alf the lood necersary for litelf: 1 say that. because it is not that Kenya is unable to produce the necesary food but becaute Oovernment and lis omeers talled to appreciate the postion in time and the vital fact which is brought out by the report that consumption was rapidly overtaking production. This in spite of the wamings by people competent to give those warningt, which again is brought out by the refort 1 believe the demand right through the country for a complete change in the pertonnel of the Malze Control is a very real one, and here 1 am going to try and do something constructive. 1 believe it will be made easy $t 0$ have a simplified Naize Control acheme if the scheme pul forward in Appeadix $L$ of the report is adopted by Government. 1 support that simplified scheme of Maile Control, with certain minor amendments which 1 think one of my colleagues will bring oul hater in the debate. The effect of the simplified scheme will be that, white retaining the oblect of Maire Control (which is to obiain phyilcal possesilon), it will to away with a further grave objection to the present Maize Control, and that is that it will do sway with the huge trad. Ins organization which has been eet up In oppollion to the old extablished channels of trade or the country, and such a b/e organization as this Maize Control now in will be quite unnecetasty, In fact the way I ve quile unnecetasty. In fact, the scheme under Appendix $L$ is adopied. it In similar manner to the way the - Stoctifest Control operates to-day. The Controller by a syatem of returns from lloented buyers, buying from natives and from the K.FA. on behiff of Europeans, Will know what amount of maleo is available and wilt distibute it by a ssistem ot permits to consumers.
I hope that whit 1 an solng to say now will nol be ruled out of order, be. caute 1 agree that under the termy of the motion as dralied it is apt. if strictly adhered to, to tie one down, buit 1 believe
it a mistake if other portiont of the re. "A mistike if other portiont of the re part which ds not specificalty deal with
Maise Control, produre departments, and

Th on, are hot debated by this Counca They certalily deserve to be delated at
contidered, because there contidered, because there mare maty recommendations and many findide which can be of immense value to thit country. The first point I want to direwt is the recommendation of the Commi sion that an arrangement shall be made by Governmest whereby an amount of 400,000 bags of malize be purchased annually from the Europan crop at long is is necersary to the country, Representatives of the maize grower have for years now tried to tell thin country, the consumer, and Government that It is dangerous for Government and consumers to rely completely on native malice, and I believe 1 am stating nothint less than what ts right, and the report amply bears that out in is recommenda. ton. That is a step in the right direcion which I welcome very much, but I want to sound a note of waming. It is not only necessary to say that Goverament ahould purchase those 400,000 bags, it in also necessary for the Council and the couniry generally to realize that there sill remains the question of what the conditions will be under which that maize will be purchased. This, of course, as is agaln made clear in the report has not been done in the past. The consumer of maize has not realized that he was cutting hls own throat by payins a sub-economic price for this article in the past which did not allow the Eurgpean grower of maize so retum to the land that which had been taken out of it. Take the case of other crops where an economic price has been pald. It has paid the country handsomely to do that with one crop, wheat, Wheat as distinct from majze is treated in an entirely difercin manner, is la treted in a reasonable manace by Government and the country is reaping the benefit of that reasonable treatment in that they have had the bigsest crop they have cver and, and 1 am not exaggerating, and I believe the bis record wheat crop this year has saved this country. In the past, as fit as this question of price and conditions under which maize pros and conditions cerned, it has, I think, always been too little and, too latc. The price offered has alwajg jusi lageed behind the cost of production, and the net result of an, 13 far up to now, is that, the maximum maize has never been produced. If maike has never
[Mr, Bouwer]
ralized in time it would have paid the country handsomely. The extraordinany patt about this question of maize, which I thust is the latt we shall ever hear of it as far as it being a bone of contention. is that for some unknown resson there has been a fecling mong Government advisers that they must always talk in terms of a surplus. They have a surplis Cear cemplex. and that is one of the reasons that we are 10 shont of maize to-day. When 1 say that they are alraid of this question of a surplus, I mean it. because not so long ago, abous 5 weeks ago, the question of the price of maize was diecussed between the directors of the K.F.A. and the Chairman of the Eait African Supply Council, and you will be astonished to learn that the argument he used was, "Well, if we pay you too bis a price there might be a surplus of maize next ycar".
1 put it to you, sir, is there an hon. member in this room who can reasonnbly sy that he thinki it posisle to have a surplus of maize aexi year in view of the tremendous locust invasion we know of In the country at the present moment? There is more to it than that. Soy optimum condition prevail and we have the bigsest maize crop we bave ever had. I believe that cren in those circum. stances there can be no possible talk about a surplus in the country, because what has not been realized by many people, but has been in this report is that this country to $m$ large extent has been living on reserves, and before there is a big surplus thote reserves held normally by every farmer and native and every planter and overyone in this country who consumes maize have to be replenished firsi of all, end that is a Gguse that must run into millions of bags, so that if his debete serves no other purpose than disabusing people's minds of the slightes possibility of a surplus in food in the future, it will serve a very useful purpose indeed.
The last point I want to make is over thin question of storage. The Commis sion has made some recommendations. and a scalleman toured the country not so long ago and, I presume, made certain recommendations $t 5$ Government; another gealternan is touring the country at tho gresent monent, and l take it that when be has finisbed be will eliso
make his recommendations about stor. age. What we want to know, what the country wants to know, and 1 trust Gov erament will tell us during this debate. is: What is their storage policy? If they have one. 1 trust that afler the repert of the Commision, after these varivus centicmen have also reported, Government will be able to make up its mind what its storage policy will be, because I can understand to a certain extent the fear of the senilemen who sulter as a rule from the surplu-fear complex. It is because of lack of storage that a surplus one year cannot be carricd to the next, and I believe it absolutely essential that this country should have dequate and eflicient storage facilities. 1 trust, sir. that your Government will In due course in the debate inform us what they in. tend doing. The sort of questions bsing asked are, flist of all, has Government any policy whatsocver? I suppose if has, I trust it has If so, what is that policy? Are they golng to ertet sillo storage or the storage envisaged in the report? If so, at whose expense? Those are some of the questions that are being asked. Sir, I beg to second the motion.
Actina AtIorney Genvul (Mr. Brown): Your Excellency, hon. memberi will have noticed, and the point la lairly material to the motion at far mi Malze Control is concerned, that nelther In the Commisaion's report nor in the speech of the hon. mover nor in the fpeech of the hon. seconder has any sugeention been made that the actual detalled handilng of the Maize Control organitation has nol been done with complete efficiency: nor has any sugsestion been made that it has nol been handed in the bert interets of this country at a whole- -1 refer to the actual handling of the Maixe Control organizatlon. That, 1 think, is rather remarkable when you conslder the difficulties which have benet this Conitol from its inception, particularly in its Indial suges, with proctically no proper risures, no proper statistici of production of consumption, particularly of consumption, with no real figures of the busincs done belone Control by the millers and the traders engaged. And whercas at the beginning of the year 1942 the discussions laid emphasis on having a eurplus for export, as wat not uncensonable at that time, the Control soon found itself confronted by $a$ position when it had 10 mest immediate

## [Mr. Brown]

intertal requitements in a shortage. And a) you know, we were living during the monthi of July. August and Scplember 1942, almost from hand to mouth, and very short delays in the delivery of truck; for example, coused great inconvenience, and the Control (as Controls invariably are) was blamed for something that was not really any faut of theite. Day after day they had the dis: appointment of secing expectations upon which future operations had been based not being realized Those were something of the practical dimicullies. But. added to that, and Immensly increasing the burden of the Malze Controller, were the personal diflculies. You had the resolutions passed by boarus dermanding the withdrawal of the Maize Controller, and as the Chairman of the Agricultural Pioduction nid Settement Hoard said in his chidence dealins with the meeting of his noard: "There had been a greas deal of discussion throughout the country about this for a long time, and people got rairly casily worked up before this resolution was passed by the Production Board", and the Malze Conttoller day by day knew that the public feeling in the country was mounting against him. As if that wan not enough, you had the allesations made by the Kenya Farmers Asociation of unfair diserimination, which was lavestigated by the Maize foard on the 5 th and 6 h J January and found to be lacking in substance. Those allegations were again Investigated by, the Alaize Commisslon, and again they were found to be lacking in subxtance, But 1 do nol knaw, how any hon. member would have cared to carry on this exiremely responsible Control beset by the dimcullies, boih practical and per sonal, particularly personal, which peris than was raced with. What 1 do know is that in this Commission's report, as I have said, there is no sugestion that the handling of this Maire Conirol organizs. llon by the Alaize Controther has not teen Uone with efficiency,
Thertore the matier boils 43 wn to What 1 may cell the personal issue, and phiticularly prasraph $20 \$$ ot the repart Which has been made a particular reature of thit motion. May 1 say before I deal With that that 1 am very gratifed to hear from the hon, mover that no spitit of indictiveness actuates this motion, and I am very slad to hear from the hon
seconder that 1 no spirit of animosity animates him in seconding this motion It is said in paragraph 205, in the thire finding, that Col Grifliths used hit knowledge that he was likely to br apyointed to a post under Governmoat as Maize Controller to altempt to secure for himself a lucrative appointment with a commercial firm". And it is guite clear. certainly from the speech of the hon. mover when he asked whether Govem ment was going to condone that finding. that he has not got the whole picture 1 share the observations that both the hon. mover and seconder have made with regard to the personnel of this Commission, and it is no rellection whaterer on that personnel when I say that I do not think that in Chapter XY of this report, compressed as it no doubt had to be, I do not think that hon. members have been given quite the assistagce that they might have been given if they had heard the cvidence and knew the facts. There is enough in the chapter to confirni all that 1 am about to tell you, enough for that, but 1 think anybody reading this chapter does not get quite the whole picture-necessarily so, beesuse you can. not in a report set out 1,200 pages of evidence. There are three facts which have got to be made absolutcly plain. And that is why I think it is necessary for me to intervene at this stage in order that this debate may continue with the Whole of the facts before Council.
The first fact ts the relationship which existed between Messrs. Mitchell Cotts and the K.FA, and on that I want to quate just six lines of the evidence which Was given by the Managing Director. of Mitchell Colts in East Africa to the Commission: I should like to point out that Our organization have been agents for the K.F.A. for the best part of 20 ycars. It think we have run our agency efficienily. for them and it has been a yery happy. Longanization, and our Chairman on the London Board would do nothing that would upset that wonderful relationithip we have with the K.F.A. as an organiza. tion', The point contained in that fact is that nobody but a fool, or somebody who. did not know sbout this relationship. Would have dreamed of going to Mitchell Cotts in order to induce Mitchell Cotss to do something to the detriment of the K.F.A. (Laughter) That is the first fact. The second fact is the relationship which existed beyween Col. Griffiths himself and

21 Foun Shorrage Commionom-
[Mr. Brown]
Michell Cots Col Grifiths, as General Manager of the K.F.A. had been known to Messre. Mitchell Cotts for some yean and he had been on terms of the closest fricndship with that firm. Long before Maize Control ever came on the tupisactually it was in Novenber, 1941 -the Sfanaging Dirctor of Mirchell Colts Ar. Aldriafge, saw Col. Griffiths and said to him, "If you are ever free and if you want an sppolatment we will take you on". and a sulary was mentioned of 44,000 a year. It was not employment that would be.coafined to Kenya; is was to be employment which would probably em. brace the whole of Africa. That was the convernation he had back in November. 1941. On the 6ih February. 1942, the directorate of the KF.A. ocespied the resignation of Col. Grimthe And, as any man would who was out of employment and wanted it. he remembered that con. versation and he wrote to Cairo. On the 15th Ficbruary he had this reply from Mr. Aldridge, Managing Ditector of Mitchell Cotts, with whom he had had that conversation: "Yours 7th received to-day. View somewhat unexpected news which opens up additional plase feel essential we mert. Could you contaet ine in Calro within say next 10 days all charges our account as difieult for tres to keep my appointment elsewhere this stage my programme. Would much look for: ward seeing you. Regards. Aldridge".

Mr. Coore: May I interrupt the hon. senteman Would he tell us whether that was put in in evidenge before the Commission?
Mr. Browne I think I tim right in sty. Ing it was put in.
Mh. CouldaEy (Nyanza) He says he thinks, could that be substantiated?
Mr. Baown: In order to ubbtantiate il it would nesersitate looking through 1.200 pages of evidence. but 1 will certainly do my best to aseertain that.
Min. Whicirt: On a poimt of order. is The hon, member cntitled to hint that paragraph 205 of the chapter referred to is lacting in sulstanse, as submitted by the Commistion of Inquiry in view of the evidence given?
Me Beowns: I am not amare if I have Hinted that paragraph 205 is lacking in substince:'4 am going on to teal with that

The points bout this second fact in that. whea he booked his passage to Cairo the mas going to Cairo with a view lo getting employment which was certainly more to his financial advantage than anything te could have tor as Maice Controller; and tse could not rossibly have had in his mind ansthing other than that other appointment of 4,000 a year at that time, berause at that time Maize Control had never even been hinted at or susgested. The third fact whish it is necessary to establich in order to get the complete picture is that, on the cvening prior to his departure for Cairo, the hon. Chiet Secretary rans him up at hls house in Nakuru and sid that Malze Control was probably going to be introduced side that If it was his name would be suggested as Maizo Controller. And he was definitely asked by my hon. frlend not to commit himself in Cairo to any employment outside Kenya because it was repre. sented to him as his dity that he should slay in Kenya and accept the appoint. ment of Maize Controller. That is the third fact. That telephone conversation altered the whole basis of his discussions in Cairo.
Mr Wricirt, On a polat. of order, why in such a case did the tion. Chier Secretary not sive evldence to thil cffeat before the Commission of Inquiry?
Ais Bnown: That Is a matter with which my hon, (riend will no doubl deall (Luughtre)

That is the third fect. The whole basis of his elscusions in Catro were thereby altered. From solne for thit very much more lucrative appointment he went to discuss an appointment only upon the basis of his being appointed Malze Controller. He could diseuss it on no other basls unless he was to dismegard the repre. sentations which had teen made to hlm, Undes he was to throw what had been represented to him as his duty to the winds, and unless he war to pursue purely and solely his own Anancial advantage. And when he got to Cairo of course he discussed his prospective employment; ho could do nothing else. The offer jobthe 44000 a ycar 106 - was off; the prox. pective job as Maize Coniroller wa, on; and it was only upon the basis of that prospective fob that he could take employment with Messrs. Michell Coth.
It will be remembered that at that time the form which Miize Control would
[Ms. Brown]
take was unknoun. It was not known whether it would take the form of an ugency batis or not. That was not known at the time he was discussing this matter with Alessu. Mithell Colts. But there was cetainly noihing new if it had been on an agency basis, and there was ceftainly nothing new if the Conaroller had been an employee or a member of a firm and had operated the Control throush the organization of that firm as Govetnment agents, the firm being the Government acents. For the life of me I cannot see what was wrong in this man taying to Acestr. Mitchell Cous: "I can only discuss the quention of my emplayment with you upon the basir of my probably beine Matze Controller. What form the Convol will take, whether on an agericy basis or nol, i cannol say, but if it does take the form if on agency basis and if Government deen decide to run it on an agency basis, there is nothing wrong with my ascepting an executive seat on your Hoard, my running the Control ihrough your firm and you being the Government agents, always provided"-always provided, and this was understood by both paties fiond first to last-"always provided that the consent of the K.I.A. was oblained to chars proposal and provided the consent of the KIF.A. was obtained to their going out of trading in the native reserves". That was ensential. The whole thing was contingent on that, conlingent on the consent of the K.F.A. to these propotals and to the K.F.A. soing out of trading in the native reserves. The trading in the native reserves was very closely linked up with the military contracts for native produce other than maize The question of trading in the native reserves had been a contentious matter for some time on the Board of the K.F.A, and Col. Grilliths had been the main protagonist of that rolicy, and. Ba sonetimes happens, Col. Griftiths had got his own way! (Laughter.)
With regard to the milituty contracts in sespect of native produce dither than maize, Col. Griffiths took the view firsty that the K.F.A. wwold never have sot those contracts but for him, and secondly that the K.F.A. would rever have retained them once he had left. (Lond Frivas Scorts : Question:) As to the first he was protably right; the contracts would not have cone there but for him. As to the second. that is surmise
because fi was a matier entirely lor tax East African Whr Supplies Board and as you know, since the lst July, 1942, be East African War Supplics Board has ba placed out these contracts; they have handled them themselyes through ite various Conirols. But so far as I knem there is nothing to indicate that oor Col. Grifliths had left, the K.F.A. neos continue to have the military contratita they had been placed out. With regand to the trading in the mative reserve Col. Giriffiths took the view, and the Commission have found that he hat every reason for taking that view that once the Control came in the K.F.A. would be no longer interested in tradiat in the native reserves because the whot point of trading in the native reserves, the whole policy of the K.F.A. in trading is the native reserves, had been to foree up the price of maize, and once Controt came in that was no longer possitle and there was every reason to suppose that the K.F.A. would no longer be interested in that line of their business.

I hope that I have made the third find. ing in paragraph 205 clear in the light of those ihree facts, firstly the relationship between Mitchell Cotis and the K.F.A. scoondly the relationship between Col. Grilfiths and Mitchell Cotts and that previous offer of emplosmient. sery remuncrative employment, much more remuncrative than anything be could get as Maize Controller, and thirdly, how the telephone conversation to Nakury altered the whole basis of his discussiont in Caito unless he was prepared to throw his duty to the winds. I note that there is no finding of impropricy in this third finding of paragraph 205, nor do I see how there could possibly have been when you consider that the whole thing wal dependert on the consent of the K.F.A. I need hardly mention that it was dependent on the consent of the Government. The whole thing was dependent on the consent of the K.F.A., and if there was anything they objected to. they only hod to go and say so.
In the first finding it is stated that the Way in which the Chairman of the K.F.A heard of the negotiations was such as to arouse the suspicions of the K.F.A. They heard of them through a third party; who he was, what he said, how he soid it, or when he said it, I cannot tell you. But this 1 can tell you: that on the th March, 1942, these tentative propocals
[Mr. Brown]
which had been discussed in Cairo were put to the Government and they were urned down by the Government. Therefore on the 4th March these tentative proposals were finished and absolutely dead. On the 5 ih March Col. Griffith allended a board meeting of the K.F.A. 1 do not know if there is any sugestion here, or if the sugrestion is going to be made, that he should have told the K.F.A. made, thar he sirch about these nergotiations which had taken place in Cairo. It that is so, perhaps somebody will tell us what possible object could have been gained by telling them when the matter was at an end, since it had been turnad down by an end, since it had bevens day. What possible object could have been gained by Col. Griffiths telling the Board on the Sth March about something which was completely dead and which bad been compled down the previous day?
Now I come to the allegation regarding the engagement by the Maize Con. trol of servants of the K.F.A who were engaged in trading in the native reserves. We are told in this Report that some 26 servants were engaged by the Maize Control who were employed by the K.F.A. 1 am informed in fact that four of them had alieady been cmployed by the Potato Control for some months and thice more were employed by the Vegetable Section of the K.F.A, which came to an end when they no longer had the milisary contracts. That is what I am informed: 1 do not think it malters26 or 19. By the Maize Regulations, the Maixe Controller was made responsible for engaging servants. No complaint surely can be made if 26 or 19 servants of the K.F.A., hearing that Col. Grilliths had resigned from the K.F.A., knowing that he is about to be appointed Maizo Control, did tender their resignations to the K.F.A. in order to take employment with a person whose policy had been responsible for the coming into existence of their jobs 1 cannot see what possible complaint there can be made if those reople, who were free agents like Col. Giffiths-(Lond Fraves Scotr: Were they not on the reserved occupations List? - No. (Lond Fanscis Scott: Definitely they were.) My information is they were nol (Lond Francts SCOTT: One was released from the Army specially for eervice with the K.F.A.) Certainly not all of them, and this is the
first time 1 have heard about that one. (Mr. Coosk: Why were they not prosecuted7) It 1 am right. as 1 believe 1 am, that practically oll 26 were free agents I can see nothing wrong in them leaving the K.F.A. and going to the man whose policy had been responsible for bringing their jobs into existence. Dut it is said that the procedure - which Col. Grillits employed was wrons. He was dealing with tho secretary of the company, incidentally, and it was insisted that he should have dealt with the chairman direct. Well, it is certainly the fact that his relations with the chairman at that time were such that he infinitely preferted to deal with the secretary. Mr. Bennitt, but the point I am trying to make is that there was nothing clandestine about this matter. He was not going behind the back of the K.F.A., he was in touch with Mr. Beanitt from Arst to last discussing these servants, abd thero is on record a leter, I think addressed to the chairman of the Agticultural Produetion and Settlement Board. This letter was written with tha knowledgo, in the presence of and with the concurrence of the secretary of the company, Mr. Bennitt, in which Col. Grilliths says: "If only Trench will leave us alone, Bennitt and 1 can come to an amicable arriangement about the whole position with reference to Htaft. From first to lass the negotiations with regard to this stalt were conducted perfectly openly as far as Mr. Bennitt was concerned.
Mr. Bouwna: Was that tetter submitted or brought out in evidence?

Mr. Brown: I think that was not, but I see no reason why $I$ thould not bring it up now.

Min. Watorr: On a point ol order, is it permissible for an omfer of Government to challenge the findings of a Commlation of Inquiry appointed for the purpose, and in doing so introduce new evidence and facts which were never outined beforc that Commistion of Inquiry?
Mr. Brown: think it is perfectly permisubile. I know of no rule whatever against it. The quettion we are asking ousselves is, where does thls finding of lack of confidence lead us7 Did it lead to non-deliveries of maize, a quetlion very material to the terms of reference, or did it not? On that there has been no finding by the Commission to that 1

## [Mr, Brown]

cannol give you un answer. But we are cold that, while lack of confidence on the part of the K.F.A, was there, and in the opinion of the Commasion it was justificd, "no rubitantial reason was pui fore Ward why individual farmeri lacked confidence in the Controllet and, us far as mont witneste were concerned, their cvidence on the ground for lack of conidence in the Maize Controller was vegue*. Hut we are told that lhis lack of conlldence cunnot have had any other then an adverse eflect on the efleiency of the working of Mitize Conerol-
Ma Douwla: On a point of informatlon, I would ask the speaker if confi* dence is a matser of chapter and verse?
Mn. Brown: I do not underatand what the hon, member means. He will perhaps mate himsel clear, Lack of confidence means disife-(Membert: No, nb!)lack of confldence is dislike-(Micmbers: No. nol). I would say it means dislike, lack of confldence in the running of the organizaton of the Maize Control
Miss. Watkins (Kiambu): Your Excellency-m
His Exceubricr: On what point is the hon. member going to weetk?

Mrs. Watxins: On a point of order.
Its Excrulevcy: What is it?
Mas. Watxins: if it a legal term?
His Excturncy: That is not a polnt of order; it is a question.
Mn. Brown: Unlest it led to mnize not coming ln, unlesi it led to lack of co-operation on the part of those who Were bound by law and every canon of commionsense to co-operate, 1 do not. frankly, ece what cffect it had on the question in the termis of reference. Now. upon this personal issue, two questions arise, and they are ouetion withon abolutely separate and distinct The first question is, what action should be taken? What reorganitation, if ang, should be $^{\text {quen }}$ made in the Maize Control? The second guestion is the reputation of this manthe reputation ot this man-and with that question 1 have endeavoured 10 deal I have felt some unxiety in dealing with If because I feel that his man needs, and In my permonal conviction, deterves a very tull ind fair hexring by hon members. in this Council, With repard to the first question, what is to be dowe? The Maize

Controller himself has taken 10 cs which makes the solution of question casier, and 1 am authoriver Your Excellency to say that he has his resignation in Your Exces hands. (Members : Hear, hearl) 1 Y make it absolutely clear that in that cousse he has, like the membuty the Maize Board, who have tature similar course, put what they beline be the interests of this country bef. their own. (Hear, hear.) It is not the s. time that Col. Griffiths has put thy terests of this couniry before his on At the beginning of the war he wit naturally wished to rejoin his unit to N Zealand in which he had held a mission for over 20 yeari. But he wio asked-and 1 have seen the letter-b Mr, Lockhart, in which again it wi represented to him that it was his duty $t$ stay here and organize the purchasing of supplics for the military and, if the ned should arise, for the civilian population. So he mayed. He stayed in response to the telephone conversalion with the hoa Chict Secrelary 10 which 1 have alread referred. And now he has placed his resignation in Your Excellency's hands 1f, sir, it is accepted, and if we are to lose his almost unique knowledge and experience at a tume when, as the hon. mover said, we are faced with famine conditions In this fertile colony of ours, if we ard to lose his services at that time, and it times become leaner, I hope it will be remembered that, while Government cant not escape the responsibility for allow: ing him to go, they, are in no way respoasible for the feeling In the country which has caused him to so. If I may express my own personal view: I think in is a tragedy that this man, with his unrivalled capacity in this particular line, should have been diven into a position when the only proper, patriotic and dignified course is to place his resignation in Your Excellency' hands

His Excmulucy: I do not know whether hon. members would preter to have the lunch interval at this stage?

Mh. Watgirt: If it would suit you, the adjournment now would be suitable to elected members, sir.

Mr. Patel (Eastern Area): Your Exceliency, 1 desire to give notice of an amerdment to the motion, and that amendment is: That in the light of the Communication from the Chair made on
[Mr. Paxel]
the 8 th December, and in the light of the experience so tar pained, a necesary and suitable reorganization of the Maive and certain Produce Controls are orsenly required". 1 would prefer 10 make my remarks and obscrvations on the mendmeat if Your Excellency thinks that this amendoent is in order

His Excriluncr: 1 would sugsest to the hon member that he ket me have a copy of the amesdment, and I shall have an opportunity of soing into the point during the interval. The hon. member will then be free to speak to thas anendment if I find it is in order.

## Council adourned at 1225 p.m.

Council resumed at 230 pmo .
His Excuunicy: Belore the adjournment the hon member Mir. Patel rose to move an amendment which I have considered in the internal. I have explained to him that it is not strictly in order, and 1 understand that in the light of ouf converiation he does not wishto proceed with it. That being so, the debate will be resumed.
Lord Fancis Scotr (RIf( Vallcy): On a point of order, sir, the hon, memther haviag risen to move an amendment, does that count as having spoken to the main motion?
His Exceumer: I think that as he th not proceeding with his amendment? it would be only courtcous that he thould have the right to speak later on.
Mano Cavendisi-Berincx (Nairobi North): That being the case, Your. Excelleacy, I conclude that the debate is resumed on the original motion.
This motion dcals with the report of the Food Shottage Commistion, whose lerms of relerence were: "To inquire Into the present food thortage with: view to accertaining and reporting on the causes thereof and to make rccommendations to prevent a recurrence", and its secondary terms of reference were: To inquire into the system of control of maize which has been in operation since the 1 st of July, 1942, and to report whether It lias been administered efficienily and in the best interests of the country", 1 venture to sugecst that the mote important of the two aspects of these terms of reference, and incidentof these terms of reference, and incident-
ally of our motion, is to find out why
we have teen short of food and, above ail. 10 in and see whether we can deviso ways and meant of remedring the porition in which we find ouselves. The position in which we lind ouselves, Tho question of efficiency or inefficiency of Individuals, which 1 am goine 10 deal with in my remarks later, 1 do yuggest In tecondary to the main luwe Theretore I wat going to take a litte lime in dealing with one or two recommendations of the report in the order in which they appear in the report ltielf. We have bece told that this report is of moderate value and that the recommendations are not very precise, but 1 would support not very preakers in that thre erentle previous speakers in that three genilemen, well known, with considerable ex. pericnce of this country, have eiven us their views, and 1 do not consider that this report In by any means worthlest. it touches on a ercal many sublects It touches on a gre turther considera. which I think deterve further consideration than we have given them up to now.
On page 4 of the report, the Commis. sion finds, belore they deal with the specife sectuons of their inquiry, that there was some difliculty 1 n exactly ascertaining how the varlous Inter-lertl torial and territorial organizations that have been set up either in respect of production or distribution, or prlee con. tral, inter-locked. 1 must sny in auppori of what the hon. Member for Aberdare said this morning that I do think there if considerablé room still for wh to clarily our own minds on that lstue. There is a certaln amount ot over lap. ping, and there ls atill tome lack of ciart. fisation as to the prectso respondilility for any later-teritorial or tertitotial baals of Individual boards and to on, That it partly because of the dificulics of try. ing to effect an eflective Inter-tertionial organization, and in matiers of food supplies for Ealf Arrica the fundamental organization must be interteritorial crgane the teritorial so 1 thitis It Cothink that nembers on this tide of Council would suggetl to Government and all concerned that thin particular semark made by this Commision is well founded and deserving of further conalderation. On page 1 it is recorded that the Director of Agriculture, in eiving evidence, said: I con sementer during my time in this country four or five occasions on which there has been afalure of the short rains insolar as Nalrobi and the Central Pro. vince- were concerned, That is by no means uncommon It has generally re.
[Mapot Cemendthh-Dentinck]
ulted in a food thortage or some difliculty over tood supplies in that area which If was always in my time posible to make good by importing fooditulfs from the European or other native areas 1ut in no year tince 1 have known this country hat thare been lallure of the Hort ralse as the cad of the year in the Nyanza Province", I particularly mention this because in the coutse of our diecustons I think we hould bear in mind that thare has not only been one fallure of the thort rains in the Nyanza Province but there have been two succesilve fallures in that Province, and this is a factor we thould not love sight of. We then come to the first definile recom mendation made by the Commistion That is contained on the tame page; page 7. "that when more normal times return the whole ubbject of teasonal forectst hiould be inventigated with a view to uillidos the best cienilic methods for obtaining aecurate weather forecasts and for making them avallable to agricutturiais by the quickest posible mesna." Possibly hon, members on the other side will make some comment on this recommendation, but I would lay stress that if It it possible for us to improve our Actcorologleal Department and get these farceats broadcait for what they are worth, if would be of very great value to farmers throuphout the couniry, even If It were to coit i litile moncy. 1 hope therefore tha that recommendation will be accepted by Government and will be borne In mind.

The next chapter of this report deals with a short history of malze in this Colony, and It begins by tatiog that from a very carty tage in the history maite had been regarded at the most staple food of the native population. It soct on to syy that by 1908 there was a talte of "increased demand" Well, I was not here in those days, but I question whether historically that is an accurate siatement. I believe that by the beginning of thie century there was tittemf any. maize srown anywhere in the countrs cxcept small patches on the cosst, "yen If there, I belicve that maite, was not oroun in this muntry until some time after the beginning of this century, and 1 am Intormed by my hon triend the Aember for Ulamba that he war peetent When the firit experiments were made in groving mire, but the experimenter
knew nothing about cross fertilizations, and planied two or three raws of different types on land now ccrupied by Mathati Mental Hospital (Laughter) Hc will no doubt enlarge on this, but I do believe it is a fact that maize did not exist in this country before we ourselves introduced it. This chapler then soes on to deal with various statities, and one of the most interesting, to my mind, is that recorded on page 8, which gives the arca harvested of European maize and the average yield per acre, and it shows that our yields per acre-and I know there are lots of reasons to account for ithave not, as commonly supposed. violently decreased as has been suggested. Our average yield laut year in European areas was 7.6 bags, and looking through those statistics you will fine that for 12 years out of the 18 for which there are records, the average yield was below the figure of lasi year. I only mention that because it shows that it is really a question of acreage and not purely a question of yield per acre, although no one ts more anxious than I am to increase the yields per acre in this country. We had a maximum year, 1929-30, when there were 233,000 acres under European maire, and this year 1 think we have about 112,000 acres under maize. Our European acreage went down during the war, for reasons which will be given probably by other speakers on this side to as low as 63,000 acres. On page 11 reference is made in paragraph 27 to a vitit which was paid to England by a misslon which, it says here, consisted of the then Financial Secretary, one European clected member, and the present Maize Controller, and it states that while they were there they "endeavoured to dispose of maize, bacon and butter yurplus to local needs" As a mitter of fact. that was one of cur first efforts, to try and ascettain from the home Government what they wanted $\mu s=10$ do in this part of the world to help the war cIlort in regard to production. It was kefore Italy came inio the war. I was the elected member referred to there. The Financial Secretary in point of fact did not accompany us, but be came home on leave before we left and belped while we were there, but he was not part of the misision. which was inter-territorial in character as there was a Ucanda representative. We did not only deal with butter, bacon and maire, but with no less than 40 com-

## [Major Cavendish-Bentinck]

modities I have our report here. We tried to find cut which of those 40 com modities was wanted and so on, and we deall with various details in regard to thippins and so on. We also dealt with a number of other subiects such is im ports of exwential articles, coal for the pors of encmias and numerous other things We did, 1 think, a certain amount of geod in that way, and we did begin degotiations which have since been pur. sued in respect of the disposal of a number of our crops. Flax in particular: 1 think we can say that we did a sood job of work. It is also true to say that as far as one or two commodities were concerned, although we were of the opinion that cooner or later they would be wanted, we were told at that time that it appeared unlikely, owing to our geographical position-maj-1 repeat that at that time Japan was not in the war ftaly was not in the war, and there was no strong reason to suppose they were immediately coming in, After ihat I went to India, agnin on a similar sort of mission, and also to Cairo, and by the time I had left England and had gone on to India and Cairo there was no doubt to my mind that the authoritics in general had come to quite a different conclusion about this particular part of the world 1 just mention that because it gives a soft of background of the then positien.
On pages 13, 14, and 15 of thls re port an account is given of a conference theld in this hall on the 4th June, 1941 of a number of associations such as the K.F.A, Coflee Board, Sisal Board Pyrethrum Board, Kenya Tea Growers and to on, some of whom were maize producers and some maize consumers. A great deal has been said here mboul the warningy that were given at that time by the representatives of the K.F.A. presume the Commission sive these at some length in their report because a formed part of the evidence given, quite properly, by the directors of the Astocia tion, but at the end they say that these warnings were meant to be general by the Chairman and one director of the K.F.A: both of whom admitted in evi dence that such warnings were not made with regard to the immediate future bu were only general warning"'. Well, tha is true to tome extent, but I would lake to draw attention to $a$ verbatim extract of rhat K myself said at that time as

Chairman opening that Conference In the light of what 1 taid, and it was'no doubt founded upon what 1 had been informed by such people as the K.F.A. and others, it hobvious that we were at that time not entirely oblivious to the difficulties that misht present themd selves: "As he undergivod the position" -(that is, myself-"the European grower, whose quota contribution to wards internal requirements was atil needed, was saying that under existine circumstances he was going out of malze. He therefore felt that ho should warn the country of the position, and of the Cact that although given good climatic conditions, crops surpluses of cheap native maixe might, become avalable for a short space of time, zooner or later owing to instabilly and other factors the country would find liself short of maize and the consumer would then have to pay import parity which might prove a very high figure.:
1 go on to say what people thought themselves: "The Chalman added that he would never have called a Conferenice to discuss ss Intricate and contentlous a subject during wartime, and when many maize consuming laterests were very hard hit, had the not been convinced" (and here 1 gave my personal view)"that there was every liklihood of serious complications arising in connexion with maize supplies. The probability of a large native crop thll y year, sind the fact that maize was already being bought it ridiculously low prices in no way thook his conviction. On the contrary the teaction on next year, when the thipples position mighi well be even more difl. cult, might be very seriaus and in 1942 1943 if no steps were taken, the country might quite conceivably be faced with an actual maise defictency." That was said in 1941. 1 do not pretend to have been a prophet. I only say that I think That the warnings given were not quite as vague as the repont makes oui. I will adrait that in 1941 and in 1942 we had no proof that there was a thortage of maize, and 1 am coming to the reasons which I think misled us at that time an t to through furitier recommenditions in this report On pages 18 and 19 a . certain amount is mald about itatistics. and certain surucetions are mado in re-. pard to statitice collected by the board over which I have the honour to preside. The came subject $\$$ deglt with.

## [Major Cavendith-Bentinck]

futher on, on x ge 34 of the report mod tather than trpeat mycif I will iako both references to the subject of satisitios at the same time. There to a further recommendation on page 54 liat urgeat consderation should be given as to how statisfics are to be obtained and pooled to the beit advantagte. If this report does nothlog else but force ui into getting accurnte tatitices in the future, I sugent that it will have served an extrencly useful purpose. One of the traubles, we were faced with was that from the moment war wal declartel we had prietically no suthing at ail except wheh as were collected, and had been over a number of years, by the Agricultural Department in their yearly agricullural census. These went to fart, but nothing lixe far enough, and when il came to questions such mis what wat the total amount of malze, how much was boughs from squatiess, how much was bought by farmen from neighbouring reserver, how much maize was consumed throush the notmal channeli of trade, and clementary questions of that kind, nobody knew even the approximate answer. That has been one of our dificullice from the time the war started.
Taking firt of all the recommendation on page 19 that under the provitions of that Ordinance, that is the lacreased Production of Croph Ordinance, the rendeting and collection of anatifices and the enforement of the filling up of re. quillte questionnaires ahoutd te rigidly enfored by law, I would ay that I be. lieve everyithing possible is beling done in that direction, 1 do not clatrin that our arrangements were perfect last year, but human beingy are human bethes, and you have sol to treal farmen with a certain amount of reavonable tact in the first year In which you have to force them lato doings ant sorse of thinga, which to them are very trrange and unacecpatable. more sypecially at a time when many of them are stori handed and they have : great many forms to fill up But rice did our beat last year, both in reasonable enforcement, and in education, and ïhls year we we beling very strict inded and it memm to be warking becaute 20 far our returnat have practically all come in on the appointed Ala. Thy do not so quite far enough; I want to so furthes. and we have gor to so further, when we HEv foot Ltith the position with which
we are faced today. The position now is that by Novetiber. We know the farmer's amended programme. In many cases, for some reason or another, weather, sicknens, deathy, etc, there are a certain number of variations between the farmer's original proposals and those he has actually implemented, but by November we have the actual acreags. During the course of November, Deceme ber and January we get, based on these actual screages, an estimate by Sub-com. mittece of the crops in those Sub-cotsmitter areas. That is done with the asilitance of members of Sub-committees and the agticultural officers. We actually have those statistics printed. The next tep is to ger the harvesting returne of actualt which we check. Now I want to bring in yet a furiher improvement. which is, having got the actuals, having eof what proportion the Sub-committec allows a man to keep, 1 want to place the K.F.A. in possession of those facts so that they know exaclly where to look for the produce. Al the moment all ther get is what the farmer says he wishes to dispose of, but this is now all being tied up. Therefore I think I can satisfy membert of this Council that everything porsible is being done in connexion with this first recommendation on the subject of statisticx
Taking the secood recommendation on the subjecl of statistics, page $54,1 \mathrm{am}$ not so happy. As a result of this recom. mendation, we had a meeting a few days ago with Group Captaln Waller, and went into the quevion of how we could improve our statistics and more enpecinlly how we could make full use of bollerith machines in order to tate ouf information quictly as and when required. The diffeulty there is-and this Whs mentioned 1 may say by the hon. Member for Aberdare this morningthat we found that there was overlapping and that statistics were kipe in a multi. tude of difterent places For instance 1 kept a lot here, 1 do not believe 1 overlap very much with the Director of Agriculture in regard to European statistits, but 1 do overlap very much With the Pis Controller and the Meat Controller and various other bodies Which also deal with Europern production. The Coffer Board get their snitimics and, the Pyretiruma Board up to now have, pot theirs. We'are tating those over, I do therffore sugsent that there

## [Major. Cavendish-Bentinch]

is a Ereat deal in this recommendation, and if we are to mechieve a set of records that wre soing to be of use to us in the fisture we should, here knd now, make the noat of the opportunify we how haw of getting fisures we have never had the opportunity of getting before, owing to War circumstances. We shovid set that these are compiled in $A$ proper and scientific way to that they can be used to the best sdivantage in the developnent of this country afterwards.
The next note I have is to deal with pape 20 on which a recommendation appears from the Commision that the Eart Arfican and the Kenya organizations should be constituted from the Colony point of view to cnsure that the responsibility for the production of foodstuff, and the satisfying of consumers' requitements, and also the responsibility, for obtaining statistics, should be une dividedly Ixed." 1 am not quite sure what is meant by that recommendation, and 1 hope that, if Government is going to inform us what action they are going to take in regard to these recommenda. tions, we shall be told what "teading Government has put into this particular recommendation, because if it meads that all three territories are to endeavour to satisfy their internal needs first and then swop the surpiuses, 1 can tell you here and now that it will not work, but 1 do not believe for one moment that that ts meane' 1 think really what these entiemen Intended was a reiteration of What they suid In the preamble to their report, a comment on which t have already spoken, which is that they did not quite know where the inier-certiterial and ierritorial organizations begna and ended. Their next recommendation: 1 concerned with the nationing of food. stuffi and regitering of nalives In Mom: basa, 1 will leave that to be dealt with by members who know more about Mombate than 1 do, but 1 would draw Government's attention to the labour statistics that have been compiled as a result of the December 15th, labour census recenuly taken. I think you rill find that there are mi kast double the number of casual labousent in Mombana today than vould be required for normally deling with the work which is there, and the explamation given, I under. stand, is that to emsure the quick tura. round of ships they must have emple
casual labour tivaliable. My lumer 10 that ts that perhaps this labour should n/ all be so canul, and that empioyer stpuld copies it more permanently evea If they do have to keep it unerphloyed for three or four days when there dotat nit happen to be a ship in, 1 cm purposely tralling my cont in the topes. of cetion in answer from some senike. man better acqualated with these matten than 1 am , but I do belicve that it ahould. be positible to cvolve some deflate syttem of control of the numbers of people in that paiticular urban arca.
Now we come to the causes of the food shortage. It sayt here that there are quite a number of potible cauts, and It tabulates a series of them on page 22 and goes through them one by one. 1 -ahall not do that, but 1 must comment to some extent on the comments on page 23, in which they state that, when the Increased Production of Crops Repuli.tions came in and when the flist lave of the Incretsed Production of Crops Ordinance was latroduced, the tuatanteed minimum returns and the breaking and clearing grants per acro varied con-: siderably in respect of the various cropa, and of course wheat was the one which came of best It is casy to be wlse after the event, and 1 admit that wa might have been wiser had we nol had the differentiation th that time to the cettelt we did, but this lpereased production of Crops Lden was pretly revolutionary al that Une and we rather had lo fol our why to the how fritwe could soge warde eatilag our idest icopped. Furbermore In our inoorance-1 tay, our because ry Board was in on thif, we discusied If at reat lengh, practict farmern sitins round a tebfewt over went so far as to sie whether, we could not arrive at e method of acseating the indivilual conte In individus) ment fors. individuna, crops. Of courte, we were tryins to be too precise nad we could not do ft, and what we did wat the bett first shot we could make under tha circumptances which then existed, The Conmission talk about cauts, and thoy mention on pare 24 , whetber in the palt when the ghatiticing, to the: Governon' Conteratiect,this is ment quoting the Director of A riculturo-Functioned he had ay fintes 1 do not know, but there were no figures avil.
 normal consumption of matie for 1 in
(Mafor Cavendish-Beminek) tance was." That leads me io express the opinion that one of the main causes of incricased consumption has never been louched upon-at kast 1 do not think If has-in this report. of course We had no fgures as to what the internal maite conumption was for reasons have already indicaled. Maize was trown all over the country, ti was bought in al! sorts of ways all over the country. If was Xtpl by vatious people snd never came on the matket; nobody knew what they were uing, and the maize was being moved all over the country by devious methods over which nobody had any, control. Without some form of ratloning or control of disititution in a country like this it would be imposible to have nay eccturate nigures of what contumption was. Thete ti one thing we do know, and that is that the proportion of maite which comet out of the native reserves as surplus is only a mall fraction of what is grown by the natues for their own consumpilon tither in the way of food or dilnk. Up to now the asife has not been well off, and he has not been overpaid. I think we all must admlt, although it may not be a very patatable thing to admi, that he has in consequence had a tendency to sell any. thing he had over his barest margin in order to met cath to buy varlous thingt. A completely new potition has now. aricen. The native has got more money than ever belere In hitiory and bo hat pol less opportunity of buying things, becuuse there hat not been in over whelming tupply of certain typer of things the nallue likes, and I belleve the native has In coniequence taken to cat. ing a sood deal more, which is perhaps - sood thing, and when, taking East Africa as a whole, you take a small in. crease In what everybody eall tpread over 42 milion prople, you soon make a bif difference to any aurplus, quite apatt from weathet conditions That is whice 1 belleve we sllpped yip more than anything else. We slipped, to be cause ve did not make due allowance for weather conditions, we slipped up becaute we had no wott of storage or reserves lo fall back on, and we slipped up hecause If had never occurred to us that there wat more being consumicd in.
temally than had been consumed in in temally than had teen consumed in the past.

On page'25 thery is a sugeestion about the anount of milize that is consumed by stock. That is again a difficuli figure to arrive at unit we have some figures. and 1 think we are now beginning to have some because, according to the law, cereals can only be fed to stock under certain laid down conditions and at certaln rates. In my opinion, the mount kepi back by Europeans last year for freding tock and for feeding labour tind in slock I include pigs and everything clse-was aboul 275.000 bag which, if you work it out is not really a very high propartion they delivered actually to the K.F.A. between 160,000 and 370,000 bags, spproximaic figura. This year, I have had within the last few days, to alter our regulations on this subject, because it is humanly impossible to forbid a farmer to use maize he has grown himiself for his own stock, which he was encouraged to do origiaslly. if we csinnat give him any substitute. If I can sive him a substitute in the way of concentrates such as cale, one can in a. food shortage use fairly strong measures. to compel him to give up what maize he has grown, but owing to the unfortunate state of affairs in Uganda 1 find myself unable to supply the concentrates we had In thew, and for that reason. xubject to the production sub-commilteses. granting pcrmission, we hall allow people 10 keep a limited anount for feeding took 1 am explaining this because people may jutl as wrell know what the positlon is The Army want our bacon, thefe is a shortage of milk in many dhtricts at the moment, and our butter fat is wanted, and we should also remember that we have been teld that the minute the war begins to look like Europe takes the military advance into Europe takes shape, the most urgent requirements to prevent peopio dying will be unimal fats of one kind or another. Naw 10 jump quite a long way, to paragraph 67 on page 28. This is a chapter which deals with the reasens for the maize shortage, and particularly says that certain merchants and large traders under, the present system of Control did not deliiver all their maize to the Controller. 1 fervently believe that has been the care, and I do hope that in any re organization that may secult out of this debate or out of the visits recendy paid Oy the Deputy Director of Agriculture (Mr. Killich) and ethers to the reserves.
[Major Cavendish-Bentinck]
steps will be raken to close the gaps that some of us have said for years were still. wide open, and I will teare it at that. In part. 69 the Commission went into the question whether of not the food ahort.ase was increased by our having a lack of ugricultural machinery and spare parts. That asain is one of the responsibilities which my Board has assumed. and I speak of the ordering and indent. ing on America and England for machinety and spare patts 1 can say this. that to some extent againt the sd. vike of the importers and againt the advice at that time of a great many people. we took the bull by the horns and look hold of all outstanding commercial indents and went through them, added to some, pared some down, and put them in the form of a Government pool order on America long before anybody else did, and owing to that we have on the whole been quite fortunate in our machinery position. We afe comparatively quite tortunate, because there is a world shortage of ifon, stecl, and agricultural and other machinery. As re*gards spare parts, we have not been quite so sucecsslul; it is not from lack of trying, but I am glad to be able to say that spare farts on order for nearly two years arrived in Mombass about five days ago, and were coming up three days after being unlonded in Mombasa. so that we are still better of for spare parts The position is not etsy, in my opinion, judging from the long teport we have rectived from Washington, because the United States themalves are now setting pretty short of machinery, and all stock that were there bave now been absorbed Still, I hope we shall continue to have a reasonabia ahare, and I do not think there is anything we can do which will belp that position more than we are doing at present, and that seems to be more or less the condlusion. corle to by this Commission.

Turning now to pages 43 and 44 , agin a long way on; this morning the hoi. Member for Uasin Gistry asked to be informed as to what Oovernment' policy was in repard to storage, and on pryes 44 and 45 there are various recommendations more or less coanceted with storage of reserve stocks, Precisely what Government f policy is, of coune. 1 cannot answer but $I$ an explain what
the pocition is at the moments which the pocition is al the moment, which
think may posibly be clatorited hater by a speakit on the Government side of CounctL 1 do not think that the storage position has been very sutisfactorily handled In the past, for the same old We have had too many people dealing with'storage problems. I refer to cold stor. age, ot course, as well as to cereal storage, and recenily, as difficultes bave ariten, it has beet decided that there should be $s$ inall sub-committee of the Intertertiorial Production and Supply Council which should bring 10 a common focus all the vaflous problems athina out of storage and the varlous plans made by individual bodics, and I havo been made Chaiman of that sub-committec. The position ai the moment is. as regarde cereal hlorage, that we have in Naftobi-wo do not necessarily put storate up. It is to be done by an approptiate body-a Clovernment, itore which will hold 22,000 bags, at 01 Kalou one of 10.000 , In Nyanzs a serien of stores holding about 100,000 bagei in addition, In Nairobi a i permanent stort is going up to which will be altached a conditioning plant, for' 29,000 bass plus stacking capacity for an. increased quantiy. Under conslderation is another store In Nakury, which 1 hope will bo opetated by the K.F.A. capable of holding 22,000 baty there will be ond al Molo, mother af Eidorat (both to be operated by thy K.F.A), und I think that these will coniderably emet the ponition, In addition, wa have the Nakuru aerodrome hangars which beve teen adapted to storage for reverve supplies belonging to the East Aifrean War Supplies Board, We have abo a certain number of umbrella thede soin: up at railway stationt for which Gove ernment have vofed the neceswary funds. Before leaving cercal storage I would say, ws it was mentioned this morning, that inquirtes are beline made in regard to a lone range type of store. I am re. ferting to wilo torage, 1 do not at $41 t$ agree with the recommendalion miade in this report to the effect-they are only talking about matre-* that is in much better to spend 1 cetrain amount of money In erectins weather- and verminproof storte at high alitudes for storage of a reserve sowt of maize falher than to embark upon an cxpenisive scheme of grain silos which, for the purposes of preventing a further food shorlage, will
[Major Cavendish-Bentinck]
able from other agricultural productsWell. I suppote ther are referint to Toodstufts, because it is not quite possible to cotrelate cverything and I suppose they are saying-and possibly with some juxtification-that wheat has almayt had a better show than maize 1 admit that is so. We were told in England. we were told in Cairo, we were told in India. Wherever I have been up till recently great siress has been laid on wheat Therefier we stressed it, with the result that we have increased our production I think to a very remarkable extent. have figures here, but agures are very boring things, but we have increased deliverice from something like 200,000 bacs to what this year may be over 600,000 bags Coming to page $62-1$ am taking up a tremendous lot of time, but this report is worth going through with out hurrying-1 want to draw stitention to a very small paragraph which is not printed in black letters: "From the evidence we have no doubr that the nalives in the reserves did proficer al the expense of their unfortunate fellow natives and this was emphasized by the Acting Provincial Commissioner Nyanza", 1 cannot belicere it is true to say that we have so last our grip on native administration that we must allew native in one reserve not to deliver their maize where ft Is wanted but to sell it al a price equivalent to Sh. 60, Sh. 70 , or 5 h .80 a bag to thei tarving fellows in nelghbouring reserves. That has been solng on, and when we pointed it out we were told, How can anybody stop it7" II that is the case and 1 do not believe it is the casc, then 1 think we have come to a sorry pass, and it really means the only people we can control are the now-natives in this country.
Tuming to page 67, "The system of Maize Control', it mentions In paragraph 163 We had no clear and concise evidence as to the exact reaton for the introduction of Control". Well, I have no doubt that somebody else bill allude to this but 1 will give what 1 think reasons which es far as 1 recollect, were briefly these. Fintly, it was impossible to have any sort of price fixation which we wanted to introduce without some form of control Secondly, we wanted to ett the maximum possible quantity into the
physical control of the authoritice for internal consumption, for the nerds of the military, and for export, for instance to Northern Rhodesis which it that timo we ket down very badly indeed. In my opinion, some possibility of shortage was conisaged at the time control was introduced, Generally speaking, on the opera: tion of the Maize Control 1 would liko to say that I think that there has been a great deal two much centralization, and possibly sreat deal too much inierference, whether necessary or nol-1 think possibly unnecessarily-with the ordianty commercisal activities of traders in the reserves, We have it on evidence Irom prople who have been in close touch with the ressryes to which 1 refer. that their hands are tied from Nairobl. You cannol run so comprchensive a scheme as that entailed by Maize Con:trol throughout this couniry if you are over centralized, I am sure that that has been one of our biggest mistakes, and it is for that reason that members on this side of Councli, In view of this teport. sugest there should be a very considerable overhaul of the existing yystem. I am told that as a result of the Deputy Director of Agriculture golng round the esuntry certain recommenda: tions have been made which are likely $t 0.80$ a long way on the road lowards which a number of people have advocaled we should go, I do nol know whether wo shall hear exactly what these are, or perhapi thete recommendations have not yel been prepared in suftelent detail, but I do know what his ldeas are: a sirieter control over movement and a greater use of exitiling commercial channcl, and probably the abolition of Maize Control buyefe except poutibly at rail head. If these are hil recommendations, I unget they go In the tight direction, and elpecially would 1 strest conirol of movement because we do know in the past that maire has been brought in to native markets which has never found its way to rall head. There were too many side tracks out before it got there

Lavily, I come to a matter that was discused this morping which is the position of the Maize Controller, It is discusied in this report at some length, and bexins in chapter XV with the sugrestion that evidence on the grounds for tach of confidence in the Matie Controller was vague" and that there were no solid grounds for lack of confidence.
[Major Cavendih-Bentincl] *o the Cornmistion disregarded uuch evidence al 12 lack of confidence. 1 mention that because I am comine back to it. 1 was quoted this morning as say. ing that there had been 1 great deal of discustion throughout the country and people can be fairly esilly wonted up.* but that quotation wat only the second ecatence of what appears as my statement, the frat portion of which atated that the sciolution of the Agricultural Production and Setticment Board was bared on lick of conflence which was expretied with considerable unanimity at the meetine." Both portions afe statements of fact. There wat lack of confdence unanimously expresued, of practi. cally, af that mesting, and the subject Wan and bill in discussed all over the country. I admit that people do set worked up when such tubjects are discussed, but the fact remains it was and is discusied all over the country. The teport then goes on to say: "In fairness to the Alaize Controller we would point out here that during his tenure of omes as Gencral Managtr of the K.F.A.e a posillon he occupied for number of ycart, he energetically devoted much of his time and cllorts to furthering the Interests of Eusopian maize farmers who were members of that Associatlon. In doing is te was Inevitably brought into opponition to maize consuming interestl who viewed his activities as Maite Controllet wih a ceriain amount of suipicion", I think It I true that he wras tuspected and perhaps not perrona grota with those intereste, and owing to his seveting hit connexion with the K.F.A. he equally became perrona non grata with them. It then goes on to say that in so far as the K.F.A. was copecrned they, the Commission, could tiee no reason why be should not have put up certain proposils in Cairo, Your Excetlency, we here are the ultimate judges Where very serious allegations aro made agalnst un individual, and for that reawn, whikt acrepting that anythipg that aspeais in this repert must have been very catefully thought out before it was put in, 1 did wamply welcome the fact that Government at fit to put a man up to give us the other side of the came. After all, we are judring a man who has been many years in thin country and in the past has served this country extremely well. I do not think wo should
forget that, or 100 lighly throw him over with the very definite black man againtl him which appears in paragraph 205. Ny reason for saying that is patty because I heard what was sald this moming in his defence, and parly because I myself was to some extent implicated in the early strges with the stepn he took which have led to these yery uncomplimentary remarks which appear in this report. I was not closely in touth with the internal affairs of the K.F.A 1 did not know that Col. Griffiths had left them, although I knew that there was such a possibility. I happened to be in Nakuri one day about February 1 th or 15 th , and Col. Grifiths came to me and informed me that he Had left the K.F.A. and that he was proceeding by air that day, of the nexi, or the day after, to Carro in order to accept a job which had been offered to him up north. I am alraid I did not exacly cross-ex. amine him as to the job, but I concluded it was cither something to do with the activilies of acrtain firm which has already been mentioned this' mornirgs in Sytia, or Pakstine or that part of the world, or that it was something to do with the U.K.C.C. as 1 knew he knew one of the leading members of that body in Cairo very well, or something to do with. the New Zealiad Forces. What. ever it wras, if wan a job which was likely to sive him a faitly considerable dialary, At that time we had bad great diffectites in connexion with teeding the troops and supplying the needs of this country, and it locru:red to me that Col. Grimths had perhaps greater knowledge and experience of these matters, than anyone che 1 knew of in this country. and it occurred to me that it would be improper to allow CoL Grifiths to leave. the country if we could possibly avoid. it, so I rang up Mr. Gurner on the tele. phone and said I did not think Col. Grifthas should be allowed to leave the country, that we wanted him here too badly in one capacity or another. Having done that. I went off and sow a colleague of mine who is situns in this Council. and asked him for his advice and told him what I had done He said al think you are perfectly right: 1 should have done exactly the same thing in your place" Subequently 1 beliere you, sir asked other members on this side of Council whether Col Griffiths would be t mitable pervon to pul in this particular
[Major Cavendich-Bentinck] job, and 1 believe the answers given to you were to the effect that, although there might be difficultes with him, they agreed be was the most able man they knew of for this perticular job:

Lord Fanscrs Scort: All members on this side of Council?
Mano Cintwoish-Bentimex: 1 sidd cerain of them! That, sif, was the position. As far as 1 know he went up there in order to discuss his prospects of employment outside this country, and only at the last moment was he told that as a matter of dury he should stay here, and I honestly belicye that he accepted the view that it was his duty to stay in the country he knew and thetefore he was prepared to do so. What happened subsequently to that I do not know, but 1 do think it was only fair that 1 should say that that is whis happened and and those were the ficts as they came 10 my knowledge. Another point has been mentioned in connexion with his subsequent actions alter he had been appointed Msize Controller, notably in connexion with the engagement of staff from the K.FA. In that respect it was stated this morning that sorne teller was sent to me in which it wais suggested that if this matter had only been left to Col. Grifithe and to the then Secritary. Actins General Manaser, of the Ascocistion, and no interference had uken place on the part of the Chairman, all would have been well, I have trited during the Iuncheon interval to find that letter, but this goes back a long way, I have an enormous number of fles and have not been able to lay my hands on it I am pretty sure, in fact almost absolutely sure, that at that time 1 had wamed Col . Grimiths that in my opinion it was very unwise and ver' unfait that he should take stafi away from the K.FA. without the full knowledge of everybody concerned, and that this quetation was from his letter in reply. I suagest that alihough it may not have been criminal- Ids not think it wes-it was exregious folly on his part to take away staf from where they were employed without the agreement of their employers (Hear, hear.)

1 teel, and I will agin repeat, that if a man cannot set a latr deal bere, there is nowbere be can et a fair dal, and ihat, unlest we are absolutely convinced that be thas cortminted some crime of
done sumething thoroughty improper we should not insist, having beand the ex. planation givey this morning, on keeping in our motion the spocial reference 10 paragraph 205 , but that does not mean that in my perional opinion 1 adrocate that CoL Giffiths thould be Lept on as Maize Controller. What 1 am sayine now 1 have told him ta his face, 501 am not in the least soing behind his back. I consider that if a man, is is avidently proved in this report, is incapable of inspiring confidence almost anywhere over a long period of time, then, sir, that alone Justifes Government in making a change I personally think, and 1 agree with all my colleagues on this side of Councll, that Goverament should make a change and should tell us that they are going to make a chango before this debate cnds. In order nol to leave a man with his record with a black mark, and a black mark underlined by this Council, which may be undenerved -and many of us feel pethaps th unde-served-1 would sugest If 1 might the following amendment to the motion. That all the words after "the 8th December" be deleted and that the following be substituted therefor: "and of the recommendations made in the Food Shortage Commission of Inquiry Report and of experience since galied, a thorough rearganization of the Milzs and certatn Produce Controls, with such consequential changes In personnti as may be found necesiary, is urgently toquited ${ }^{\circ}$. In other word, if my umend. ment in accesped the mollon will read as follows: That in the light of the com. municatian from the chalr made on DCcember Sith and of the recommendations made in the Food Shortuge Commision of Inquiry Report and of experience since pained, a thorough reorganization of the Maize and certain Produce Conurols, with such consequential changes in personnel as may be lound necessary, is urgently required." I think that staten quite plainly what we on this side want, it is not vasue like the amendment that was proposed this morning, and if it is accepted-and 1 belleve Goverament should be prepared to accept it we shall at any rate feel that this report and the work connected with it has not been in vain.

His Excrulency: If that amendment is seconded and adopted the resilh will
[HE the Governon]
then be that the motion before the Council, if the hon, mover of the substantive motion and his seconder 10 azrec, will be as follown:-

That in the light of the communia. tion from the chair made on Dccem. ber Bith and of the recommendations made in the food Shortafe Commission of Inquiry Report and of cxperienes gained, a thorough reorginIzation of the Maize and certain Pro. duce Controls, with such consequential changet in personncl as may be found necessary, is urgently requited."
Mr. Vinctent (Nalrobl South): Your Excellency, I have pleasure In scoonding the amendment to the subsiantive motion. There is just one point that 1 Want to make before I start; and that is that on page 52 the Commission, as referted to by the last speaker, stated: "We have no hesitation now in, recommending that the authority and supervision of these committes and subecommittees whould be maintained on a permanent baks in pcaco-time." 1 may be imaginative, but it may te misconstrued, and I hope that, by the omissien of any mention of the head committee. It docs not mean that that ahould disappear. I clve that, not only as my personat opinion but as the seneral opinion. because the Production Board liself is not mentioned, and should be.
I will probably take a diferent line to other wpeakers becaune 1 want to con. tinue with the theme I commenced when the original motion appointing this Commission came before Counici. You very often And when setung up a commistion. as you do in most things that are scentife, that rule of thumb methods, simple methods, are very often isnored and not opprectated, and it in because I feel thatethis Commlssion has entirely Ignored, ast entirely but it has brushed aside, one of the noos serious things which is happening in this couniti je. day, that 1 am not going to follow pre vious apeakerst I want to quole chaptes and verse becauso 1 want it to be reconded, because 1 have learned in this Ccuncil that it is jusi as wise to have everything down in black and white. with the T's crossed and the Is dotted, and leave nothing to the imagination of jour hearers or readers. But firsth, I must just ast the hon. Chief Secretary.
who I am cerlain with his usual courtery will sive me a reply when he rise to teply, one specific question On page 2, paragraph 4, it states: "Governmeat wat represcnted before us by Mr. H.E. Stacey, Crown Counsel', I think permonally it was a great pity Govemment lound it necessary to be represented be. fore the Commission by Crown Counst, because the natural interpretation of that. to most people, like myself, is that Govcrnment fett it accessary that they should. be defended. 1 must say 1 think Gov. ernment have come out extraordinarily well-1 will nol say they were whicewashed, but perhaps criticim of Government is dealt with in silence by members of the Commission, and if Mr , Stacey was not there to defend Goverament I am sure the hon. Chief Sectetary will tell me why he was therg. I would remind him that the Chimirman of that Commission was a man of great legal experience, and surely could extract all the answers in evidence from the various witnesses without the astistance of Mr. Stacey. I must congratulate Mr. Stacey on the excellent fob he made of what 1 "think he did". I would also take this oppertunity of congratulating the Manager of the K.U.R. \& H. who I now understand has the services of Mr. Scacey. or will have in the very near future I would not like it thought, however, that I was unaware of the fact that the Railway even to-day is very well able to took after liself! Derpite Mr. Stacey's presence, except when he was ill for a Tow days, as a guide to the Commission, I find, as hak, already been, referred to by the hon. Member for Nairobi North. that the Commission makes en astounding cenfession. I can only call it that. This is what is sayx: "As will be seen later in this report, we are still not clear as to the exact lay-out and functions of the various bodies on an inter-fertitotial and territorial basis in spite of the amount of evidence devoted to this matter and the number of questions asted by us in an endeavour to get 2 clear picture". I do not know whether to attribule that to Mr. Stacey's absence or lack of understanding of the Commis. sion, but I consider that weimust be in a sorry state if those three bentlemen, each brilliant in his own sphere, are still in the wood and cannot get out.

I disagree with the trend of opinion on' certain matters in this report as found
[Mir Viacent] ty the Commissioners. You will remember, sir, that just priar to the original motion it had been found necrszery to institute road blocks, and you will aito recollect that I, as Director of Road Transport, requested Government to insert into those repulations a minimum pensity of 1100 or 6 months imprisonment or both. At that time 1 was in. formed that 1,500 bags of maize were missing from a Keficho mill. I am sorry to bore you on a suttry afternoon. but I must repeat what led up to it and the dispute. On pages 78 and 79 , para. 184. the report says: "We ascertained that the mill referred to was situated at Kericho and that the maize belonged to the K.F.R. We made detailed inquities into this allegation, both from the General Manager of the K.F.A. and the D.C. Kericho, from whom Mr. Vincent received, through another witness, the information on which he founded the allegation he made in Legislative Council. The D.C. Kericho, save evidence that he had mentioned that there was a shorlage of maize related to that particular mill, bul that the had no recollection of having mentioned the exact number of bags of maire which were alleged to have been short. He further stated that he never was under the impression that the male which was thort was maine which should have come into the hands of Control. The General Manager of the K.F.A. in his evidence informed us that the thortage amounted to 1,001 bags, but it had nothing to do with the Maize Control as it was spread over transactions in malze between the K.F.A. and this particular mill for the peried 1939-1942. That mill grdsed malze for the K.F.A. and in the gristing of maize allowance is alway made for a shornage unlets a higher solsting charge is paid. In these transactions, the K.F.A. paid the higher gristing charge and therefore any shortage had to be met by a payment from the mill to the K.F.A. We were supplied with a suatement showing that the shortage of gristing over the period 1939,1942 was 731 bass and that the temainias 330 base had been used by the millowners to supply their own employees with food for the sane period. making a cotal phortate of 1,061 briat of maize, and the mill had paid the KF.A. for that shortage, finee we find that this was maize whith in eny event was no
contrin of, the Maize Controt. The shortage of 1,061 bage was due partly to the cutuonary thortage in griating on transctions oovering a period of over three years, and the bilance of 330 bags was due to the millownert using the maize to supply their own employees over the same perioul.
I was very interested as a reader of the local newspaper la the reports which were published of the evidence, and I wrote a letter-of which 1 have a cett fisd copy here-lo the Commission when all the evidence had been published to that they could see my point of view. based on the sequence of the ovidence which had been given tbem. On the 9 th September, 1943, tsent this letter to the Chalrman of the Commission, headed "Missing Kericho Maize", In which 1 sald: "Now that the cridence is apparently complete on this mater, and in view of its conflicting nature as pub. lished. I wish to submit the following :-
Vide E.A. siandard 11-64).
Mr. Bennitt, General Manager of the K.F.A. atated When things were "fightened up" we found that the mill owed us about 1,063 bags. I.. . The partners blamed each other, The one sald the other had been careless in looking after the stocks... They gave as an excuse that at one time they had been asked to stock more malze than they had been in the hablt ot doine, and that some thieving had token place or that rate had gone away with a grain or two.
VIde EA. Standard 226.43,
Three members of the Alfican Civil Servants In giving ovidence at Ktrumu sald owing to the blick markeling in the cownthip of Kinumu, they had to pay as much as Sh. 30 and $S h .35$ a bas for maleo meal:
Viue E.A. Standard 29-643.
Mr. B, B, Patel, eartier In a posho mill at Kericho admilted a shortars of 330 bags over a perlod of four years, which had been used as food for his mill boys. All the grain belonged to tho K.F.A.

There had been a thit discusion with Ths particr about paying cash equivalent for this maize used as lood, The witness also referred to \& further shortage, which he said amounted to 1,061 bags for which, eventually, the mill paid. There had been no thefis from the mill:

## [Mr. Vincent]

stand it, and it quite defeats me how the Commission fust accepted the evidence which appirently suited them, That is the only way I can view it because all other evidence seems to have been is. nored Ferhaps hon. members will think that Kcricho maize does not matter, but behind is is a sane and real prisciple. Therefore, as it has been spoptancously cenfirmed by an hon. nominated member. behind me, who think it a matter of no consequence, 1 will reler you to something closer and oearer bome. In my letler to the Commission 1 stated that this wort of thing was going on generally through. out the country. We have a council calicd Nairobl District Council. which is a body of men who hold the respect of their community and do a very fine job of work. Theit area embraces 42,000 souls who are employed in agriculture or olter Industry, and the Council presented evidence in the form of memorandum to the Commission-which does not seem, by the way, to have had very much effect, as some of the salient points in that memo seem to have been ignored. To show you that there was some substance in what I sald aboul the general disappearance of maize throughout the country. I will content myself with quoting from paragraph 10 of their memorandum: "On the 27th October: 1 the request of farmern, $\frac{1}{}$ visil was made to Fort Hall with a view to endeavouring to obtain a larger export of maize from the Reverve. The vinit resulted in a tour with the D.C. who was able to prove, without doubt, that he had ex. ported over 10,000 besp during the month. A larger number than usual, as only just over 4,000 had passed through the Thika bcoks from the $6 t h$ and as the Font Hall control and D.C's books tallied for this period, one can only say that a vert large quantity disappeared and at about this time, $a$ number of convictions were obtained at Kitul agalnst lorry owners and divers for using a route for which they were nol licensed."

1 think 4,000 from, 10,000 makes 6,000! Again, in the Commintion's own report, despite the information given by Kisumu merchants in good faith that: $a$ much larger quantity of maize and maize. meal was exported $t 0$ Uzanda and Tangamika durine May and June 1942 than was normat duting those monthe in
preceding yeart, the Comminion proved that this movement did not take place by rail or dhow. Therefort we can only cisume, if the Kisumu merchanti were correct-and liske it they know theit own butiness-this malize was moved by illicit means, but these disappearances according to the members of the Com mission did not seem to matter at all, as uritness the last part of paragraph 63 on page 27: "Accordingly we have grave doubts whether the Malze Controller \& on firm ground in advancing this as a reason for the ihortage and in any care such maize, if it was in the hands of consumers, would be bound to be consumed at some time or other, and on that ground could not have had any bearing on the chortage throughout the Colony, "A nur* prising feature of this statement is the fact that the Commission did not appear to think it possible that malzo could be held to be sold at black market prices to tarv. ing natives, Again, on page 28, paragraphs 67 and 68 , they again attribute a completa ignorance of the black market when they stale: "If, however, the trader Indulges in black markeling and docs not repart all his malze transactions to the Control, be can buy 200 lb . of malze at $\mathrm{Sh} .8 / 96$, bas if at a cost of Sh 1/20, which bring: his total expenditure to 5 . $10 / 16$ per bay. and then well If on the black market at just below the selling price of Sh 12/50, which would allow hm a larger margln ot proft than if ho dealt with the maize tegitimatoly throush the Control', I ank you, how could the Commision posibly make up their miads that the bleck marketeer is the man who has gone to the trouble of secreting maize to sell to at just under Sh. $12 / 50$ a bag instead of at Sh. 30 or Sh 35 which Arficans had to pay for it In Kisumu? In paragraph 68 agala they state: There is no doube that on tho nopures quoted above there is an Incentive for traders not to declare all their transactions In matre to the Control, but here again the malze would stilt be in the Colony and would be bound to be consumed wooner or later and on this account could not have had any effect In helping to create a shortage of malize". This antounding logic must surely have been born in complete Imorance of the position, and I And extremely hard to underitand. On page 73, paragraph 176, It says: The Malze Controller streved that there is 2 check on traders by the

## [Ar. Vincen!]

Agricutheal Department through their mapection sentres, but in spite of this check we have grave doubls that all maire which should come into the hands of Control really does so." Again, commenting on the amount of the commis. $s 10 n$ sllowed, at the end of paragraph 177 they at latt realize the gravity of the pollton, and tate: In our view this com. milition is insufficient in the case of many fraders and is a further incentive to them 10 claim more prollt by not delivering maize to the Control. Any such illegal cales would obvlously militate against the eflelent working of Malie Control" At the fourth attempt they have got it, and I say to you, sir, that the disappearaince of thit maize at a crifical time was one of the most dastardly things that happened in this country or is ever likely to happen, end 1 therefore submit that no matter what your new system is, unJess you lake proper precautions to see that all the maire gels into the hands of the Control, the whole thing will fail. The lukewarm aititude of our courts and apparent lack of appreciation of the position, and their amall and mominal sentences, only aggravale the position and make if possible for black marketing and under-handed practices to be a com. merclally paying proposition Your answer to mo is this: "We have no Jurlidiciton over the cours." 1 say you have In this reapect, that if you make heavy minimum Anes and Imprisonment -And I Ifresilmprisonment-definite in your reorganized regulation, then they will have tome malutary eflect As Controller of Petrolcum Products and Director of Road Transport, on my appication to Executive Council you Were good enough to lat me have a minimum penaliy, and 1 must say that, allhough Walter Harrasin said to me

- when I mentioned to him that I had had no convicions xince the regutations were published, Old boy, 1 Uon't suppose there was any cate in which you could fet a conviction". 1 am certain that as long as Government make it possible for These nominal stupid fines to be innicted Instead of making them salutary, the Whole baik of any wructure you are ty. ing to build will collapse 1 happen to know that in Nairobi to-day there is a blg scheme of foodstulf ractelecring by their ren of 5 or 6 large firms through theit retailers, which causes acute dis-
tress to the lodian community, and 1 have been gold this to-day by men 1 trust and know.
1 claim that the malie shortage fas been greatly aggrivated by deliberte evasion of the control; of that there in no doubt, and I do not think anyone of us in our wildest dreams can calculate the enormous amount of malze which has gone into the black market in this country, I have given you two examplei which took a lot of siffing out. I just want once again to refer to the report and that is they say on page 72, paragraph 173; "Although not expressly stated in evidence, we gathered the impression from both the Chairman of the Malze Board and the Controller that the Maize Control scheme was not designed 10 meet any shortage of maize. We do not understand this in view of the frovisions of Regulation 5 (1) (e) of the Defence (Control of Maize) Regulations, 1942", and yet I read less than five minutes ago a finding in which they said: "Hence we find that this was maize which in any event was no concern of If Missire Control." It just defeats me. If missing maize is no concern of the Maize Control, then whose concern is it? The operations of control as we know it, that is from the producer to the individual consumer, could nat possibly have been cartied out efficiently with the organization set up by the Controller, and 1 maintain that quite unconsciously these three gentlemen, the members of the Commission, admitted that my staternent was cortect, that the Maize Controller was not a Maize Cont troller; he was merely a maize market operator and, as such, be only concerned himself with maize which came under his control. He did not even realize what his duties were and what was expected of him, and $I$ must say, and this is my critisism of the Government, that they failed to tell him in time. I therefore feel that the Govermment should have stepped in much earlier or the Controller should have enlisted their belp, for there is no doupt about it there was a great sulf between the Maize Controller as he understood it and Maize Control as Government and the public understood it, and that is where the whole trouble lay.

1 am going to quote a little bit more in orier 10 cive you a picture of the

## (Mr. Vincent]

chaos which existed becatine of this grave misunderstanding I will ngain re fer to the memorandum of the Nairobi District Council which mas submitted to the Commission. I will not read all of it, but certain illuminating paragraphs. This was evidence siven by the Nairobi District Council and yet to my amazement, there is no mention of it in the report in connexion with the original "set-up" of Maize Control:-
-Precontrof Organitation- -1 the time when control was brought'in this very large volume of trade was carried out most efficiently by number of firms, which had been in the produce business for very many years, which sugsests that there was little they did not know about native produce distribution in flush years as well as lean oncs, Lite produce dealers throughout the world these firms had had their ups and downs but. what is all-important, they had gained experience of a type which no one could hope to attain in a thott period. Great experience may be a danger to the public but, with guldance it can prove invaluable.
New Organization.-As soon as con. trol was brought in an Asian stafl was engaged, local olfices renied and means of transport, of a somewhit luxurious type if we may say so, was provided for the Asians, This staff at once set about destroying commercial enterptise and to oust those who had for 10 long carricd the local produce market through thick and thin.
Control Methods.-In actual fact an Asian clerk zat in a ccotral office at Thika lisuing permis but admitted openly that he took no pains to ascertain whether or not maize to cover his permit was available at the buyine station or to trace the maire once it had been bought and coaverted into meal, The effect of this policy was that the control ckert issued permits for, tet us say 500 bass, whereas the buyer was only able to buy 200. nevertheles, because the permits had been made out for 500 bagx, this became the ofbcial record of the trassaction, Agala, as the buryer converied the maize into meal at the carliest opportunity, the buyer was legally frec to dispose of it as he liked.
Intrusion, Al , the beginning, of October the sitivilion became so critical
that $a$ communication was sent from Thita annoumcing that the District Commissioneryintended stepping in and in stituting an intensive control within the control. This brouyth the reply that the Controller: was prepared to depute all or any of his powers, neither of which was requested, for it was found that matters had reached such a pitch that tradery with one accord wete willing to co-operate and bubmit to a voluntary control of meal, In addition to maize.
Control whin the Conirol- On the 6th of October, this intensive form of control was instifuted within the Thika Disitict, necesitating the submission of daily returns from the local control office, all millers and dealers, with a bar en the sale of malue or meal without the District Commisioner's pertitit. As may be well understood this increased work very considerably but the tracing of cvery bas from the producer to the consumer resulted In a better form of dis. tribution to reduced the numerous appicals made personally at the ontice by farmers at their wits ends:
Revised Control-The new form of control, which requited all consumers to submif their demainds on blue cards was doomed to failure from the start, owing to control's refusal to allow cards to bo checked by those best ablo to astess the demands It ts twe that, when very mirong reperecentation was made, this arrangement was agreed to but too late. Of the cardi so checked It was found that thoemakers, who had never sold a grain of produce, were to become budding produce merchants, genuine consumers were magnifying their demands in the hope of oblaining a percentage which would cover their nctual needs and ather genuine consumers making excessive demands with a view to accumulating slocks against still worse times*:
So there you have the picture, utterly chsotic, because one man thought he had become a matize market operator and the country expected him to be a maiie distributor and controller to the consumer, Maize disappeared like magic in the black market the sabotaging control. No attempl was made until too late 10 decentralize and use the trade and enlist the servicet of distict commissioners. Do nol tell me the district com. missioners were too busy; I know they were, but it was lncvitable that they

## [Mr. Vinceni]

thould be brought into food distitution because who would any member of the community to to, either native or employer, If nol to the ditrict commisHoner to ank what it was all about? 1 maloiain that if the district commis. sioners had been brought into this plture from the outst. as they should have been, they would have been stied a tremendous amount of work and a gical amount of ditress, and l belleve, from my own experience of them, that they are most co-operative and sincore and would bave welcomed the appor. tunlty. Finally 1 must again streas that the whole fabrle of this new organiza. tion will dermand that more tringent. penaltics should be inflicted by magis. trates, and If the magistrates will noi Inflet sensible penalties then Government must tee that they have no option by prescribing minimum penaltics. What happens now when these cases ate brought before a magistrate ho that the maglatrate can only inflet a fine of wy Sh. 20 which Is totatly inadequate, aftet the special police have taken a lot of srouble and you, tir, in Executive Coun. cil, and many of your omlers have gone to the trouble of drawing up regulations in order to protect the community. Penalties must be revised, the com. munlly protected, of that there is no doubt. If not, I warn you we shall fall galn, and thif distrexing tate of affalts will continue in apite of all our en. deavours. We must make the punishment fl the ctime:
Lord Fancis Scort (Rift Valley): Sir, 1 the to suppori the amendment. $I$ have no objection to it being introduced because I have no wish to see that para. eraph silgmatialing the Conifoller being Included in any retolution passed by this Council, and I look on the matier from the brosd"point of view of the sood of The couniry, 1 rise now, bresuse it is an opportunity to reply to some of the re: marks made by the hon, and learpea Acting Attorney General. He stated that this report nowhere impugned the efficiency of the Control, The hon. Niem.
ber for Nairobi South has already quoted. ber for Nairobl South has already qưoted
tronn this report and wupoited it by out Ironi this repert and yupported it by out. the cuidence as to the inemitiancy of the Contrel 1 am not going to repent anything be sald, but 1 am going to read
from the report a few paras which do
ctiticise the cficienc), On pape 72, 4 Ays: ft therefore appers to us that the Maize Control scheme as ortinillty en. acted took into account, and provided Cor, the contingency of a shortape and gave the Maize Board first the power and secondly the duty to meet such, contingency." That is just preliminary to paragraph 181, page 76, where it says The Control tarted with insulficient maize for distribution to satisfy the needs of the Colony, and in spite of the provisions" of Resulation $S$ (1) (e) of the De. fence (Control of Maize) Regulations. 1942, cnacted on the Ist May, 1942 (al, ready referred to in paragraph in3 of thi4 report), which appears to us to provide for the contingency of a shortage of maike, neither the Maize Board nor the Controller appear to have cver contem:plated such a contingency and therefore were not $\ln$ a position to deal adequately with the situation when the maize began to be in short supply. The Maize Controller admitied in cvidence that as regards traders and millers he had no statistics of their pre-Control trade and that he only knew the milling capacity of each mill". On pase 77: "Hence we find that when the shortage of maize occurred neither the Maize Board nor the Maize Controller had taken any steps to be in a position to allocato and dis trlbute maize in a sysiematic manner and this affected the efficiency of the Working of Maize Control". That is a defintite statement. On page 78, under paragraph 183, It say3: "From the above we find that the decision to cancel orders for maize on the Control by traders was initiated by Mr. Wollen and not by the Maire Board". On page 80 we have an interesting accouni of how the Maizo Controller with the Agreement, of the Chatrman of the Maize Board but without reference to the Maize Board itself, entered Into that contract for the export of a million mags, and on their own showing they had only estimated for a margin of 350,000 bags, so that it does seem to me inefficienes to lead people like the U.K.C.C 10 expect they would Ect a miltion bags Perionally, 1 think
that that was one ent deals ever perperated thest incompetent deals ever perpetrated by a respens. ble person in charge of a department. Finally, page 84, at the top, it states: We consider that the Chairman and Maize Controller, on the figures before

## [Lord Francis Scott]

them from time to time, had several clear warnings of an impending shortate, and in view of those warnings they should have taken delinite steps to secure definite figures of the consumption of maite and also to hive recommended to Government prior to the Tih December. 19.42. thit rationing, thould be introduced. Their failure to do' so had an adverse effect on the administration of Maize Control'. I shall not bore the Council with more quotations, but I have said enough to show that this commistion did definitely impugn the eflicicacy of the Matze Control.
The next reason, apart from lack of effeiency-because 1 do not think it was efficient. 1 think the Maize Control has nol proved efficient-apont from that was what was referred to before, the lack of contidence by people in the country. Living upcountry where 1 do. I do not get there very often, but when I do I micel prople and hear their views. and even up there they are very strong and have been for some time, Just to show this Council that I am nol speaking from nothing, I will read two retolutions scnt to me by associations in my constituency. One is: "In view of what has bern brought to the notice of the general public by the Food Shortage Commission with regard to the control of maize. this meeting considers that the present Maite Controller Is not a fit person to hoid that position, and asks that he should be removed from that and uny other poilion ef control." The other one reads: "This Association, having considered the report of the Food Commistion, is unanimously of the opinion that a change in the permonnel of the Maize and Produce Controls Is imperative in the interests of the Colony, and urgently request the member for the constituency to support the profosil to that effect tabled for discussion at the fortheoming special sessicn of the Legislative Council." These come from associations at the opposite ends of my constituency and do represent the seneral fecling. I am not propared to say that Col Griffiths is to blame altogether for what has happened, I am pot in a position to say so. Many other people bave been blamed before now for things Which were not their faut, but which as head of the show they had the responsibility for, and in wac lime, when every-
thing has get to be done to help the war cffort to the maximum, reople at the top who ate a fallure have to make pisce for somebody eke. It is happening cerefy wy in the Army, probably the men were not to blaine at all but if they fail they have to go. I do fetl strongly that it is exsential for the good of tho country and for this eeneral question of tood shortage-which in effect deer boil down chicfly to shortage of maizeunder present conditions there should be a complete ovethaul and reconstruction of the Maize Control and of the personnel administering it. Coming to a few specilic points in relerence to the para, now to be left out. 1 should be only too pleased if I could feef that the very cloquent and moving speech by the hon. and learned Acting Athomey Gencral on behalf of his client-flaughter)-convinced me that the Commission'e report was entirely wrong.' but I cannol ret away from this fact. Thero you had thee genuemen. one of whom is a tralied lawyer, who has acted bere as Altorney Gencral, well accustomed to sifting evtdence, and two others vety wisely elected by Government as men completely impartial and of inderendent mindx It is hard to get away from the fact that they, taving heard all the evidence, and t think all the cyidence which was produced before us to-day, had come to that conclusion. The hon. and learned member made a great polat of the telephone message by the Chief Sectictary, which is referred to on page 86 where it enys: "It would be gppreclated if he did not commit himiell definitely in Cairo," That In not any Iresh evidence, the Commksion knew all about that, and I do not honesily seo anything further being adduced here which that Commission did not know. and they were in a posillon which nobody here is, of having heard all the evidence. Some of us have read it all, but we did not hear it, which is a different mailer. But I amp glad that that para, is going to be omitted because, as far as this Council is concerned, there will not be that stigma from this Council on Col. Grifiths. Even so, that will not vipe ous that para, in the report,
The question of the employecs of the KFA: The position, of course, was as Thit time that Eoropenas employed by the K.FA. bad to be applied for to be given exemption certificetes under the

## [Lord Francls scoll]

exemption wytem which then was in force, I beliese it was subsequent to that that it was made illegal by law lor any. body to change their occupation, but in practice those of us who lad to deal with the syiem did exempt peopie for apecific work and they were nat supposed to change It: In one case there was an officer in the army who had been relenved specifically to work lor. the K.F.A., and he transferred to the Maize Control. I am nol acing into the question of the rights and wrongs of seting these people, but what 1 whis to controvert is the statement of the hon. and learned Acting Altorney Gencral that they were all free agents, Another point that he made wis that lack of conflence meant disike. That ts quite untruc. You can like tomebody awfully but have litile confluence in theit ability or fudgment very often. All of ut know many in. stances of that, and it is not a question of dialike of Col. Gtimihs. Personally, $t$ have looked upon him as a friend of mine for over 20 yearg, but 1 am quile convinced that in the interests of the country, In view of the fact that this fecling, whether justilled or not, of lack of confldence in him as a Maize Controller if es whide-nunge if is quite esential, If a new scheme, whatever it is. Is eoing ta have a chance of wecess, It should stant with somehody new who Will carry the conflderice of the country, the will not be mixed up, anyhow, with the suspleion which exists at the present moment.
Alr. Cotloner (Nyanza): Your Excellency, there is not very much on this question or the amendment which' 1 can add to what has been stid by the noble lord, but 1 want to rub in for one monent what he ald about the astonishing statement made by the hon, and learned Acting Altorney General because. in nyy opinion, that statement, made undoubtedly on the Instriction of, and on behalf of Government, is one of thorbig underlying causes why there has been such lack of confidence not only in CoL Grimithe but also in the Government throughout this year. He told tu that "het of, confidence meane dislike', and that has been the attitude of Government throughout. The moment anjone in any operation of copreme confidence in any operation of Col. Giffichs, he
wai immediately looked upon as thet genteman's greaterf enemy, and it hat been because of that attitude that then has been this terrible feeling of untest. 1 imagine that the hon nember naid what he did on the instructions and od behalf of Government. If he has not, am sure that somebody later on will Ly once again that he has made a nise take. There are one or two other minor things about the hon. member's specth to which 1 must refer. 1 personally am only too glat to have this paragraph 205 der leted. 1 had not fitended to speak on 1 except to point out that three very well Known, very able, men had put it in, and that was an added reason why we shauld not have confidence in Col. Grifliths. But when the hon. and learned member, in his defence of what 1 may call his client, attributed to him all the virtues of an angel, even then I did not mind very much when he went further and seemed to indicate that he had the attributes of an archangelt (laggher). 1 also was not very disturbed when he He trurther and appeared to inter that Selfridge the commercial qualities of a Selfridge and Woolton and a few others as weh. But people must wonder why it is that, through the length and breadit of the country, there has been this great why is it that we in Col. Grifliths, And why is it that we eleven elected mem. bers, representatives of the people, should have failed signally to realize that Col. Grifliths is really the wonderful man that the hon. member has tried to make him ous to/bet of course, the hon member is quite right to make the ber of his case for his client, and 1 think he has done s3, but there are two facts1 had not wanted to bring these up but l must do so-where I think he was Wrong.
First of all, he stated that Mr. Aldrodec in Caire agreed and came to the conclusion and stated it, that they would nol take any decision at all without the consent of the K.F.A. 1 have the authority of the director of Messrs Mitechell Cotts to say that is not so: the caveat thist the K.F.A. should agree did not come from either of those two gentlemen. 1 am quoting, I may say, the Managing director here of Messrs. sentleman called Mr. Alexaigder from a senueman called Mr. Alexander Hamiistipulation and not Mr. Aldridge or Col.
[Mr, Coukdrey]
Grifiths. Those are the faets as I know them. II they are not true, then I regret it, but I beliete the time has come to give Council some Indication why we thought it necessary, in bringing formand this motion, to include this reference to paragraph 205. It is undoubtedly true that Col Grilliths stated be was soing up there to take up a position with Mitchell Colts probably outside the country. It is perfectly true that the Chief Secretary did telephove him the night before and asked him not to come to any decision until he had secn him. There was a slight insecuracy here: it was not mado to his house, but to my ollice, Col. Grimthe' house was not on the telephone at the time, but that is only a slight inaccuracy, I do not know whether it was adrnitted in evidence that Col. Griffiths was going to take up a position Worth 4,000 a yearil have no scason to doubs it, but if it was so why was not. that cvidence produced before the Commission? (Mr. Rennic: It was) You are convinced it was? (Mr. Brown: I have seen ft.) withdraw that remark. Why, if the Chief Secretary thought it was urgent, he did not appear himuelf before the Commission and give evidence? 1 would point out that Government were represented by learned counsel, an able. learoed counsel-In fact, he has been promoted since and given a job worth 200 a year more. Whether that is the result of his able handling of this inquiry I do not know, but those are the facts (Laughter.) Why, then, thould this Commission, presided over by an ex. tremely able lega! gentleman, why ahould they not, it they considered it necessary, call the Chicf Scerctary? or did they? and be still refused ts obey? If they did not, why did not grounds of common courtesy urge him to attend? II has been no pleasure to anybody on this side of Council, 1 ausure you, sir, to read this paragraph 205. Of course, the hon. and learned member proves cinclusively that no sinister influence could be derived from this paragraph and then went on to prove that the sinister influence which was not there was wrong. But ibat is an ordinary legal trick and does not matter. Why was that paragraph put in? Scelng that Govermment was represented by 2 very tearned counsel, slince promoted, secing that they, had a law officer of the Crown presiding ener the Commission,
unkss there was some reason I consider it extraordinary, and 1 think it unfalr, for the Chiet Secretary to have abstained from giving evidence in favoury of CQ . Grifiths and then to produce this evf. dence in Council atter the verdict has been given, I do nol wish to say anything more. It is no pirt of my case to altack Col. Grilliths, and there is no question of attacking his honour, Like the hon Acmber for Ritt Valley, 1 did however intend to altack him on what in contained in the report liself and on what 1 consider proved the Conirol to be lncompetenlly handied. I nust batour that point for one moment. 1 agres that maite was a very difficult thing to control. And 10 if Government had, as it has done in so many other cates-as for in. slance it did in the Information omersimply taken a district commbsioner and said to bim "You do not know anything about the job, but get on with controlling this". I do not think nny body would bave raised a volce, bit would have sald "ts is a diflicult job and he hat done his oest". But the Government did not do that. They went into the market and got hold of what may be described as a big business man and a man whom they believed had. tremendous business ability, and mald him a price which way abour iwice as largo as any salary as any of the other controlien ryot, wierally twice, in fact, and much more than iwioe that the Director of Produstion got, and iwice as much at the gets now. Therefore, when you take a man like that, when you say ${ }^{*}$ We have taken you and are going to pay you nearly the blegest price we pay anybody ta ihis Colony, it not the bigest, in actual subsiantive salary" (although there are no hidden emoluments attached to st as there ate to other salaries, then we have a sligh to expect a sreater degrec of cfliciency than from m man auddenly pitchforked into a Job of which te has had no ex. perience before. That is why I believe is is entirely wrong to allow these pioceedings to be broadeast all over the country giving the imprestion, that everyithing everytody bas mild is ensirely wrong and that they have no grounds for lack of confidence in Col Griffiths, and that the hon, and learned Acting Attorncy General when he criticited the verdict after it has been given is righe, that is why I aceept this amendment gladly, because 1 think it a thousand pities if a

## [Mr, Couldrey]

man who has done as much as Col Grimiths has for the farmers of the country thould be allowed to 80 with a stur on his Inesetity, if that slut be nol luufied-and 1 do not believe if is funtifed- 1 am therefore plad that it is soing. But, on the other hand 1 think if entirely unfait to allow the country to believe, at the hon. and learned member bas tried to make out that there has been no faiture to all in Col, Grimiths administration. My learned Iriend ald that through the length and breadth of this report there is no criticism ibout hie administration, but it Is not so, as the hon. member has fust pointed out, but thete is no need to tepeat h, what he said, although through the length and breidith of the report If docy show there was grat lack of con fidenec, not necessarily didilic. but lack of confdence, In the administraition of the Maize Control. I have to make this point, but at the same time' 1 am glad The amendment has been actepled.

Mr, Monrcomira (Native Interess), Your Excellency, there is only one point 1 wish to refer to, and that was the remark made by the hon. and learned Acting Allorney General about the staf ot the K.F.A. going to Col, Grimiths, and the Interfection by the noble ford the hon. Menticr for Rift Valley to the effec that they were in a reserved occupation and so Ie mally could not so. During the lüñheon Interval I looked up our record: and, as fat as I can thad out In the shor time, there was one European who left. Hia exemption from military tervice was cancelled in September, 1900 He folned the forces and later was released to the K.F.A., and he was tied to the job by regulatons which came into toree in 1942. I have seen a letter signed by Col. Oriftith on the felter paper of the Production and Supply Council which said that while he, was Ggneral Manager of the KF.A. he weorded this gentiemsn 10 the Polato Control and later, with the consent at the military, authorities he poined the slafl of the War Supplics Board, I think that disposes of the Europsan. I underiand from the noble lord in conversation that postibly there are others who left, but I have no record In the Man Power offlee about them. As resards the Asian staft if is 2 fact that s considerable number did leave the

KFA. and followed Col, Griffiths to his new appointment, but they had the legal righ to do $n o$ because, in fact they were not in reserved occupations.
Me Revoie; Your Excellency, I am very glad that this amendinent to the criginal motion has bete moved from the other side of Councl. The Government welcomes this cridence that the points made by the hon. and leamed Acting Altomey General this morning have at leagt a certain amount of subslance in them which has appealed to the sense of fatr play of the hon. members on the other side of Councit.
I do not propose at this stage to deal with the remarks made by the last two speakers other than those that refer to paragraph 205, since it is to the delction of the reference to that paragraph that this amendmens particularly relates, but tomorrow I have no doubt the bon Financial Secretary will deal with the points that have been made as regard the inefliciency of the Control, and I will leave that aspect of the matter to him But taking one or two polints on the paragraph 205 aspect, the question has been asked by more than one speaker why I did not give evidence before the Commission in respect of these happenings that led up to the findings in para graph 205. The shore fact Is that I did not expect that the Commission would attach such importance as they did to these happeningy, knowing as 1 did since 1 was ipvolved in some of the negotiations in February and March, 1942, the inner hitory of these ncgotialions, and had 1 for one moment im. agined that 1 should hive spent as much time since I read the report of the Commission in going Into paragraph 205 and trying to connect up the whole matter, 1 would certainly have preferred to havo spent a few hourt of my time before the Commission than the mady, bours I have spent on the matter since then. Hofever that may be, the point has been made by the hon. Member for Nyanea hat two facts presented by the hon. and teamed Acting Attorney General are incorrect. He was not too sure of the substance of his first fact; 1 rather gathered that from the way he pul it acrosk I have no first-hand evidence of that myself, but 1 am in a position to say that Mr. Hamilion in his evidence before the Commission made it cleat that, in the
[Mr. Rennic]
Arts communication he seccired on the matter of these negotiations, it was clearly understood between Col. Grifiths and the Chairman of Altichell Colle that there tentitive proposals must have the comsent of the KF.A. Board of Direc tots. He also stated that the first advice he had of these tentative proposals "was a proposition received from my Chair mah-those are his words-on the 27 th February, $1942^{\circ}$ If by "my Chairman" he wat not refering to Mt. Aldridge, I certalinly took him 10 be referting 10 him, and if in tact he meant by ${ }^{4}$ my Chairman" the Chairman in London then the point made by the hon. Mem ber for Nyanza is quile correct.

Mr. Couldaey: That is what he states, Sir, on point of cxplanation.

Mr. RenniE: I am not aware that that makes a ereat deal of difference to the matter. The point is that in his negotiations in Cairo and in the con tinued negotiations here in Nairobl, Col Griffiths made it perfectly clear that he was well aware that the prior consent of the K.F.A. Board of Directors was required before his negotiations with Aitchell Cotts could come to a success ful conclusion. 1 have discursed this matter with Mr. Hamilton, I may say and although I have not his authority 10 make this tatement, 1 am sure he would agree that Col. Griffiths in his negotia tions was aware from the word go, jus as Mr. Hamilton was when Col Griffiths came bact and put the proposition to him, that the prior consent of the K.F.A Board of Directors was required before these negotiations could succeed. That is the firt point.

The second point I have already dealt With. I do not propose to go over all the ground again. As 1 have stated, 1 sm only too pleased that the smendment suggested from the other side of Counci shows that my hon, and learned friend's cloquence-the word I think is taken frem an hon member on the other, side -eloquence has brought home the fact that there are other aspects of these nezotiations and of the picture presented in paragraph 205 that are not touched upon, or not given suffcient light, shail I say, in the references made in gara sraph 205. My own feeling is, snd 1 was in on this mauer from quite cally
in February, 1942-1 need not traverve the ground that the hon. Mernber for Nairobi North has already covered since he was Instrumental in bringing me into the matter round sbout the 16 th or 17th of February-1 need not go over ail that ground again, but my own feeting is, looking back on it all, if it had not been for the intervention of the third parly relerred to at the bottom of page 87 of the Report, the whole matter of these negotiations would have died a natural and quiel death for the simple reason that as soon as Col. Griffiths, after negotiating with Mr. Hamilton on his return to Nairobl, came across and in discussions with the hion. Financial Secretary and myself said quite clearly, or put the proposition quite chearly to us, whether it would be acceptable to the Government if he operated Malze Control, Potats Control and certaln Produce Controls under the acgis of Messra Mitchell Cotus he was told quite plalnly that the question of an executive ditector. ship would not be acceptable to the Gov. crnment. The question of an advisory directorship was raised and was setued some time later, but in view of the answer given to him on the 4th March it seems to me that the natural sequence of cvents would have been that had ho had the time-and one must remember that carly In March, 1942, Col. Orimitha was 1 pending a greas deal of 1 Imo beiween Najrobl and Nakuru and wat also engaged in prelminary diecuatona on maixe control -had he had the lime to go back to Mr. Hugh Hamition belore the Director of the K.F.A. now Mr. Hugh Hamilion on the 15th or 16 ih March, Mr. Hugh Hamilton end Col. Griffich would have ageced, In the light of the Government stititude, that the whole thing was of and there would have been no question then of any t11feeling on the part of the Board of Ditectors of the K.F.A., because the proposition was not coming before them -that is, the proposition In respect of which their consent was to be requested. That is my own feeling in the matter and as I have said it is a ereat pity that these segoliations were not a!lowed ta dic a natural death. They came to: 2 nomewhat violent end and, unlike mort corpses, they were not allowed to rest quietly thercafter. They were exhumed, post morteri alter post mortem was held upon them, and I can only hope that if this

## [Mr. Rennic]

amendment is acerpied, an 1 trust it will be accepted-on the pratt of the Govern. ment if is wacepuble-we shall quictly re-inier the wary bones and ensute trat they lie In peace herenfer. (Applause)
His Exceurecy: As the bon Chief Secretary hav Indicated, the Government II prepared to accept the amended motion, and unless any other hon member withes to apeak on the amendment I think if will probably facilitate matters If I put the question now and then trsume the debate on the metion as amended.
The quettion was put and carticd.
The debate on the motion al amended was rexumed.
Ma, Cooxr (Coasi): Your Excellency. the hon. Member for Nyanza in a forcible specth sild people may wonder possibly why this motion has been brought at afl I am faclined to wonder myself because. having listened so far to the debate, I have not heard anything that would add one matie cob or one sack of potatocr to the food surply of this country. It is true that there have been sugsestions of a kind put up from thir s'de, and neenbers have ssid that they cebird the report as a good report. ond at the ume time they have started to find various loopholes in it! 1 have not the silghtest besitatien whatever in sayIng that 1 regard if as an extraordinarily bad report 1 doubl if in the whole sombre and sinister hisiony of commities In this couniry there has ever been a worse one. The mountaln laboured for months and produced a mousel There Is hardly anything in the repert that one can really bite on.
With regard to this question of Col. Griflths, L personally was very glad to hear his tindication in the able speech of the hon seling Allorney General. 1 have taken the trouble personally in dis. cussion with Col. Grimiths to try and obtain his side of the question, Aly trit raction on reading the teport was that he was deserving of the censure that he had received. 1 Sield to nobedy here in my, condemnation of any Government ofticial wha will do what hi it alleged that Col, Grithith had done, because, as somebody said in an inquiry at Home revently, \& Government official in his public relations must not only be
scrufulous, but even fastidious. The hen. Chief Sectetary, with whdm 1 do not niw ifs agrer, has, 1 am glad to say, given the reawo why he did not give evidence before this particular Commission of Inquiry, and I think thit the gredieat cosdemnation of these distinguished and able sentlemen, two of whom have been my fersonal friends for some time. It that they failed to call the hon. Chief Sectetary, and that in my opinion stigmatizer them as having failed: conspicuously failed, in the woik which they were given to petform. We had on this committee a Iearaed counsel, tately bon, Solicilor General, who must have known that these grave aspersions on Col. Grifiths sholld if possible be thoroughly inventigated and tie had every opportunity of calling my hon. friend, and the omitted 10 do so. I think that is one of the gravest animadverions which 1 myself would place on the report. To me, the fallufe of the Naize Control. if indeed it was a railure, is not the failure of the Control but is the failure, sight throughout the hisiory ef this couniry since the Nar started, to show energy and determination in cartying on the food pro. cuction campaign in the country. As my hon friend the Member for Nyanza referred to archangels. I would say that even the Angel Gabriel-and even you yourself, sir-flaughter)-could not have centrolled what did not in effect exist! and therefore you were asking the impossible of Col. Grifiths to control maize which, in elfect, when he took over the conirol of maize, hardly existed. I think it is most unfair to condemn a man for that so-calied failure. There is an old Latin tag "Ex mihth, nihil fir", which loosely translated means "take now from nowt and nowt is left's and 1 think that in that respect Col. Grifiths must be absolved fram blame.
As was the case with my hon. friend the Member for Nairobi South in his cloquent speech, the gravamen of $m y$ charge against this Commission is.that they omitted certain evidence which bad been put before them, and if they were not such singere and able men I would be forced to the conclusion that these gentlemen had formed conclusions and then had used the evidence, which haprened to fit in with the conclusions they had formed. 1 am going to read just to give ta illustration of what 1 mean, a very bricf passage from this

## [Mr. Coote]

report It says in paragraph 27. page 12 : "In view of all these circumstances" and they had cnumerated the circum. stances-"we are of opinion that the Government's policy throughout 1940 and 1941 with regard to the production of maize was understandable.. " What of maire was undersanable $A$ Government's policy, if Government ever had a polley, duting those yeats? After sreat. research ' 1 found statements as to that policy. The policy was very cleatly hid down by my hon. friend, whom we must regard as a Government servant pro tem, the hon. Member for Nairobi Nonth who from the very beginning of the war did not cease to emphasize the necessity for aubsidising crops, for building silos and for the production of more crops I gladly admit that on many occasions 1 have misjudged my hon. friend when I have. atacked him, but I have gone very carefully into this matter and I do think that he showed great diligence and awareness of what would probably happen. (Hear, hear) What 1 do criticize him for is that, if I may way so, he was 100 much of a senticman in dealing with Governmentl 1 have a pretty good knowledge of the Government and I know you get nothing from Govern-ment-allhough 1 have not got very much myself (laughter)-unless you approach them with a bludgeon la the one hand and a pistol in the other. That, in my opinion, is where my hen. Iriend has failed. It is unfortunately true, and I am zoing to say something which I know my hon. friend the Chiet Secrelary rather dislikes because I have repeated It so often, that Government is too often compelied to yield to force what it thauld have conceded to reason. If if had conceded to reasons put up by my hon Iriend the Member for Nairobi North, we would not have been in 10 much difficulty to-day.

Firs of all, it is commonly thought that no one had advocated the production of maize. That is quite wrong. From the beginning of the war the production of maize was advoented. 1 have first a quotation sayins that Mr. Daubney and Col. Griffiths on their visis to the Middle East in 1939 had corne to the conclusion that maize would be needed in the Middle East" In early 1940 a deputation went to London, and Your Excellency yourself said in an addresis you delivered
in this Council in August, 1940, that tha vint to London had "greitly improved the maize tituation." I have seyeral other guotations which 1 miphi tead but 1 am net going to labour this matter or to bore Council by makitis a lons speech. but I can assure you that these references. were siven in evidence- 1 have here 2 copy of my cutdence before the Food Commission-and were totally and entirely disregarded in their summing up. Another point which they make was that farmers could not be spared from the army The Acting Governer, In November 1 think it was, of 1939, la his address said that production must take flrst place. Your Excellency sald the same thing on more than one ocgavion, and Lord Mojne made it perfecily clear In his dinpatch that if production was suffering in this country he would use all his influence to get men released from the army. These quctations were given by me to the committee, and again were totally and entirely disregarded in their findings. These, among other reasons, are why 1 have not confidence in the Commisuion's report, 1 personally feel that since the begining of this war we have been foundering in a slough of doing nothing and disevrd, and nolling has been accomplished. Wo have had a Government that hat not governted. wo have hid an opposition which has never oppoied, and leaders who atidom led and that, I think, is tho primary causo why we find ourielves In the positton we are to-day, 1 do nol want to blow my own trumpet, but so lons ago at Augut! 1940, 1 made a spech in this Council for which 1 was very much criticied be; cauve it was regarded as a reflection on Your Excellency-of course, it was no such thing. Among oiher thlog 1 sald: My chief criticim is directed towards what your address did not contain rather than what it did contain. 1 did not hear a clarion call to vietory nor could 1 trace the leaderitip for which the country is anxious and which everyone, irrespective of race or creed, is prepared co follow bowever long and hard the road may be. And 1 am a critic and will remain a critle unill I see signt in Gov ernment that they realize they must display more wisdom and more energy and courage in the grave days which lie before tre" That was tour yeari ago und 1 still rmain a critic!

## [Mr. Cooke]

I went on laser to emphasire that the country had bitte confidence in the way thinge were being contucted, that thing had. gone from bad to worke. When Your Excellenct's Production and Supply Council was formed, we bad zreat promices I think Your Excellency uid, but I cannot trate the referencepellaps the hon. Member for Kiambu can, whe is also looking for it-that if the members of that Council were not silsfactory they would be dimisted. Well, as they have not bren dismised, we can only conclude that they cnjoy Your Exeellency"s confidence. I doubt if they enjey the confidence of many in this countryi and untess and until we can et people who do enjoy the confidence of cveryone in this country, as fas as ponible, I do not see how much progress can be made. Lord Woolton and others have warned us that things will be worse before they are better. We are not by any means out of the wood, and I would Wereach Your Excellency, as oiber membeth have-notably the hon, Xiember for Nairobl South-to have a complete reconstruction. 1 do not think that anything will be accomplished merely by setting rid of Col. Grifliths or reconstructing the Alaite Control. What really is wanted is what was said of Mr. Churchill recently by Mr. Casey, that "wherever Churchill roes the pace guickens and the lempo speeds upt. I would ath you if, whenever you lourney throughout this country, to sce that this Inefficiency, thil grovs ineflikency which 11 apparent to other people, ccases, and that we do make a total cflort In this totalitarian war, and recrult every man, woman and child in a total effort. At home we have recruited boys of 16 yeare to so 10 work in the mincs and, as 1 said during the budget session, I can Imagine no reason why Africans to the towns here should be allowed to loaf about the place initead of being put into a labour batalion to play their part in carrying on the "Trar, because the increase of production is our contribulion to the carrying on of, the war, With those remarks 1 support the motion.
The debato was adjoumed.
ADIOURNMENT
Council rose at 530 pm and ad. fourned till to a.m on Saturday, Sth

Sturdey, 5ph February, 1944
Council assembled in) the Memorial Hall, Nairobi, at 10 aim. on Saturday, 5th February, 1944, His Excellency the Governor (Sir Henry Moore, G.C.itig.) presiding.
His Excellency opened the Council wition prayt.

## MINUTES

The minutes of the mecting of th February, 194, were confirmed

## ORAL ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

 No. 5-Somali Setilement at Isiolo Ma. Cooke.With reference to my Question No 10 of 1941, is the Government apare that a number of the Somalis referred to in that question are suffering from a definite sense of grievance on account of their landless condition?
Will the Government expedite the matter as promised in the answer to my supplementary question?
Will they now appoint a committec to go into the whole matter?
Mr. Rogans (Acting Commissioner of Lands and Settlement): The Government is aware of the overcrowded nature of the Somati Setulement at Isiolo and a scheme is being worked out with a view to improving the situation. Consideration is also being given to the question of improving the water supply and the tuetse Ay position in the Northern Frontier District.
The Government will expedite the matter as far as possible, but no final decision can be talen pending the completion of the further investigations which are now being made.
The solution of the problem involves a mueh larger question than the settiement nest lsiolo of the ex-Government serrants to which the hon. member refers. and the prescnt tirie is not considered opportune for the appointment of a committee to go into the general question.

## Me Coore.

(a) Will the Government state why the monetary assistance to officers proceeding on leave to South Africa was made retroactive only to the Ist August, 1943 ?

## [Mr. Cooke]

(b) Is the Government avare thit those who spent their leave in south Africa prior to that date and received no monetary acsistance feel a scase of gricvance?
(c) Will the Government therefore make the arrangement retroactive, 10 the beginning of the war?

If not, why not?
(d) Will the Government state what sum would be involved if the suggestion in my hird paragraph is adopted?

AR. Renete: (a) The concessions referred to were granted as a result of the recommendatidns of a departmental committee which reported on 14th July, 1943. No suggestion was made in that report that the recommendations should be made retrospective to the beginning of the war, as the object of tho concessions was to encourage officers to take thort periods of leave in future. No suct policy was considered necessary in the carly years of the war.

August ist was fixed as the catliest convenient date after the receipt of the Committee's recommendations, although in fact the proposals were not approved by the Governor in Council till 17 th September or submitted to the Standing Finance Committer till the 7 th of October.
(b) Certain individuals have made representations to the Government in the matter.
(c) The answer is in the negative for the teavons already given. Any arbitrary date must work unequally in Individual cascs:

## (d) Approximately \& 5,000 .

Mr. Cooke: Arising out of that answer, is that not penalizing the officery who voluntarily went on leave before this paricular regulation came in?
Ma. Revevie: I think there is no doubt that that is the case but, as mentioned in the reply, the fixation of en arbitrary date must penalize some officers
Mr. CoonE: I am very sorry to bave to 50 on with this matter, but it would not be an arbitrary date it it had been the beginning of the war?

## ORDER OF THE DAY

His Exculumer: I notice that in the order of the day the Clerk has put down the second radiang of the Companies (Arreadricnt) Bill before the continuation of the debate on the motion regarding the Food Shortage Commission of In. quiry Report. I should like to know the feeling of Council in this matier. Ordinarily. Bills come later in the ordet, bet it is important that this Bllt, which is Cotmal in character, should be passed, and I should like to know the wibhes of hon. members whether we should take it now.
Mn, Watilt: As far as we are cont cerned, sit, the order of the Order Paper is acceptable.

## COMPANIES (ANENDMENENT) BILL. Srcond Readina

Mr. Hzown: Your Excellency, 1 beg to move that the Companies (Ameridment) Bil be read a second lime.

The object of this Bill is to remedy what is an obvious omistion in seciton 333 of the Companies Oidinance, As it stands, the Oidinance says that no come. pany consisting of more than 20 members shall be formed unjess it is registered as n company or ti formed in pursuance of some Act of Pafliament or letiers patent. This leaves out of account a co. opcritive society which can be registered under the Co-operative Societien Oidin. ance, and as the law now stands a cooperative society would fins have to be refittered under the Companied Ordinanca before if fis resitiered under its own Ordinance The object of this Bill is to remedy that omisision.
Ma. Dennison (Acting Solicitor General) seconded.
Mr Nicol (Mombasa): Your Excel. lency, this Bill has been brought forward at the request of residenis of Mombass, and on their behalf 1 should $/ 1 k e$ to express their thanks to Government.
The question was put and carried.
Mr. Brown moved that Council do resolve itselt into committec of the whote Council to consider the Eill clause by, clayse.

## Ma. Devirson seconded.

## The quettion was put and corried.

Council went into committec, and the Bill was considered clause by clause

Mn. Brown moved that the Bill be Ieported without amendment.
Council resumed, and His Excrilency reporied the bill macordingly.

## Tumb Rradino

Mn. Brown moved that the Bill oe read the third time and pased.
Mn. Diswison scconded, the quettion wat put and carried, and the lill was read the third time and passed.

## FOOD SHORTAGE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY REPORT

Ma. Waiont, with the permistion of the President under Standing Rule and Order No. 28, had moved the following motion In substhution for the motion of which be had given nolice: That, in the light of the Comnunication from the Chatr made on the 8ith December, and In view of the facts disclosed in the Food Shortage Commission of Inquiry Re-port-and eapecially the findings under paragraph 205 of that Report - 2 thorough reorganization of and changes In the personnel of the Maize and certain Produce Controls are urgently re quired.
Mr. Boowre had scconded.
Alaph Cavenolsi-Benince had moyed that the motion be amended by the deletion of all words afier "8ith December" and the substitution therefor of: "and of the recommendations made In the Food Shortase Commistion of Inquiry Report and of experience since gained, a thorough reorganization of the Maire and certaln Produce Controls with such consequential changes of perionnel as may be found necessary; is urgently required".
Ma. Vincent had seconded.
The debite had been adjourned.
The debate was resumed,
Col. Gmoons (Ukamba), Your Exele lency, as far as this debate has procreded I think it is one of the most depressing debates that it has ever been my misfortune to listen to. I am going to endcavour, in my own mall way, follow. ing on the effort that was made by my
hon colleague the hon hon, colleagua the hon. Aermber for Nairobi North, to restore some measure of proportionate realism to the discusuion
of the big insues that are at stake. In the fint instance we have gol to get really cleat in our minds what is the maia fabric of the isue that is before us and the country. Firstly, quile obviously, it is the fact that after 3$\}$ years of total war a couniry, occupied by 12 million people and with an area approximating probably more than balf Europe. Iinds itself in the ridiculous position of having to sppeal to the sest of the Empire and call upon its shipping resources to import food to remedy the defieiency that exist, This fact alone undoubtedly constitules one of the gravest. most frightul indict. ments that could possibly be brought against the governance of the territories involved. I say governance of the territorics involved quite designedly, because do not wish to concentrate the odium upon the Government of Kenya as dislinct from any other individual Govern. ment, and when I say governance of the Icritories Itivolved I mean the whole labric of government which. as we know quite well, ultimately resides in Downing Strect, with a very very small distributed authority to the gentlemen in charge of these respective territorics. That indict. ment was in the minds of all the peoples of this community.
The next move was taken by my hon friend on my tight, the hon. Member for Nyanza, and he in this Council, chatlenged this position in the form of a mollon. That motion led to the appointment of a commission. and the lite of that Commisslon was the Food Shortage Commission. It/seems an astonishing title for that Commission bearing in mind the debate that has ensued in this Council, because practically not one single word has been said about the food shortage at all. The terms of reference of that Commission were, first-and this was the esxential term of reference-why is there no grub, and is there any prospect of getting ahy grub? That was the gist briefy of the first term of reterence of that Commission, and as a sort of ancillary and secondary and relatively unimportant term of reference there was been questiou whether or no there had been stisfactory machinery for distributing one, and only one, of the cereat foods of the country. Government, quite properiy alamed at the waight of this indicament and the importance of it, and as proof of their alam, took the rather exceptional step of appointing counsel to

## [CoL Grogan]

co and watch the examination by the Commistion on their behalf, to protect them and see that they got $a$ fair deal, presumably, in an investigation which could only lead probably, as far as one could see, to a general impeachment of the whole governmental system of these teritoriss In due course the report appeared. Now 1 have read that report two or three times and 1 pay full tribute, as other members have done, to the diligence, quite apart from the status of the members of that Commission. There is no doubt about it they took an enormous amount of trouble; there is no doubt about it that the public took an enormous amount of trouble to try and give them the essential facts. If you can resd it as a whole I think saybody must admit that there is no really dramatic sugestion as 10 how or why there was nothing to eat in these van territories with a relatively trivial population, and szeondly, there was certainly no dramatic uuggestion as to how that position was to be remedied in future. There was reference to the importance of wimbl for nursing women, as far as I temember: there was a suggestion that if and when you had adequate storage space you should put into it the food you had not grown. but if you had grown it in excess of your requirements you should protect it from rats by spending umpteen thousinds of pounds on sllos There were many other, as they quite rightly call, long range sugestions which, because of their importance, have been tabulated. but which were known to practical members of socicty in advance. But in practice the vast problem of why and how there was no food and whether we were coing to have any food I submit, sir, was loss in the maze of maizel Both in the report and in the debate, this enquiry, which should have amounted to an impeachment of the whole syitem, in fact has degenerated into the much ensier, and certainly much more amuxing game which is generally known to the public as the hunting of the sarik. No wonder, as the debate developed into that jolly game, a veraphic smile began to spread across the faces of hon. members opposite primarily concerned with this terrible happening.

I think we have to consider very carefully again, because they have cot really been tabulated, what are the essential factors which go to make this dreadful
issue with which we are now faced To anytody conversant with Artica as a whele, watching the position gradually srow under his ejes the first shock would be that there were 100,000 new European mouths coming into the country altached to the carcasses of prisoners of war and various refusces. That 100,000 white population, which was flve fimes the prewar white population of these tertitories, quite obviously were what might be described. from the general dietelis point of view, as selective feeders, they were not people who were prepared to take a dollop of cassava chucked at them or a bunch of tara or something of that wort. but people who wanted the things 10 Which they had been used-milk, rashers of bacon and all the pledsant exolic things of life in this land. Then in addition to that we were abo laced with the presence of a large army. We do not know. probably very few prople know, and it really does not matter how large, but it was a very large army, and they represented another enormous quantiy of eren more selective mouths, because they were in a stronger position to insist on selection than the other peoplel We also had now and agaln, at one time when things looked cangerous. a very large invasion of the Navy, who were also even more sefective in their food requirements and drink requirements. (Laughter.) We are alto faced with the faci that we have neighibours round us ln the other terri. tories who have never really bothered very much about food questions at all If there was no food the people dled, and If there was lood there was lots of tembo. and so it went on In a happy sort of way, but when war problems arose they also began to draw on our residual supplies. And on the other, the producer, sldeI have dealt with the consumer side-we also should have bome in mind that umpteens of tens of thousands of our labour force on the productive side were being drawn away from production and incorporated in the consuming side. They were not quite, so selecive, but were Laughs to be seleclive; the ordinary nalive who in the ordinary course of events was quite happy with his dollop of potho is now being fed with cork and beans in lins and other luxuries, Atso, silil more important probably, there was being taken away from the control of the productive side of this country a very large proportion of the more active overseett,

## (Col. Grogan)

European overkers. The tecull was that the producing machinery was being trained to the limit and the consuming and of the country wan being extended ad Infinitumb.
Anybody convertant with Arrica, and 1 am afrald that people in control of our alfatr today are becomine less and lest experienced in Africa, must know that Africa was a phace where there are never any margins. It has always been the tradtion of Africa, and if still is the puactice of Alrica, that when their afpians to be uny exces of food over and, above the seed necervary for replanting It is promply converted into booze. Now, with the pressure of controle and the various other dlstoritons of social life polng on lo-day-their name is legionthe tendency of the wise native is to take no risks and when he hat a personal margin to lum it quickly into booze. (Laughter.) Anybody conversant with those essential and vital facts of Africa should have come to the conclusion that they were faced with the necessity of a root and branch readjustment of the Whole African economy, and that leads us to $a$ consideration of what in fact was done on the part of Government. Of murse it is a question-begsing term,
Government in the Colonial Govern Government, in the Colonial Government b) stem, becsuse there is not in fact and could not be in fact any such thing as delegated muthority is oo Colony. The delegated muthority is so triviat, and a povertiment can, only function as a government if $t$ is in a position to deal With each iwve as and when it arises, and if every trivial matier has sot to be referred, as it is in practice referred, to some mjutle ecnileman who catches the 10 minutes 10.9 Putnes bus, of course Qovernment really in practice is not a Government. It can be faitly staled that cluder govennment the governance pre clude goytinment, the only reaction to This vast problem was a mild twittering an belween the terror of finding a surplus of this thing and the panic arising fropn the possibility of deficiency of something sise. The public on the other hand, I must
adnit they were a bit sketchy in their methods, but certainly the more experimethods, but certainly the more experi-
eneed nembers of the public did begin to enced members of the public did begin to
prexs upon Government warnings of all kinds and descriptions and eventually that presure became concentraied more or lets throush the persons of my hon.
colleague the Mermber for Nairobi Norma and Capt. F. O'B. Wilgon, to both at Whom 1 am quite convinced this country will recognize they owe an immense dety of gratitude (applause), because they did bing to tome sort of focus the prestury that was growing all over the country. They did bring to some sort of focus this fecling that something, and something quite dramatic, has gol to be done. To the credit of Government it must be said that they did in fact yield to that pressure 3 long way beyond what is traditionilly permisible, and very laree powers were given to a non-offrial body to try and do what they could to remedy the potition. Those powers were delegated to body up here who have done a magnif. cent amount of work in my opinion, but $I$ think they will admit that is is fairI will not say criticism-if I say they are as'a body naturally from their vocationi essentially highlands minded. They are practical farmers, in many cases succest ful farmers, who deal in the production of what to me as an old Arrican I regard as exotic-nol indigenous crops of the country at all-but exotic crops, and the result was that the emphasis fell upon maize, bacon and wheat.
Now the history of those three esotie crops are well known to me, it all happened in my time, and it has already been suagested by my hon colleague the Member for Nairobl North that I in fact did see the first official planting of maize En. What was then known as the British East Africa Protectorate. When I weat throush Arrica in the first instance in the $90^{\circ}$ s, quite a long time ago now, I can assure you that with one exception which will always stick in my mind, because 1 could never understand why there was in
fact one small shan Ruanda on small shamba in the middle of Ruanda on the edge of the shores of Lake Kiva, where 1 found a few maize plants srowing and helped myselt to some green cobs, and with that single exception I can assure you, sir, that between the Conso border and far bejond the Congo border and the East Cosst littoral where the Arabs probably planted a cernain amount of maize, there Was not one single maize cob growing in Mr. Whole of these territories. When Mr. MacDonald came up from South Africs to make an agricultural report on the porsibilities of this country before he came here as Director of Agriculture. he brought alons with him a litue parcel of
[Col Grogan]
maize, 30 or 40 varictic, to hand over to the then Director of Agricultare (they did nol give him anything like as dignified a title in those day and incidentally be was supposed to look after the forests which be asserted did not exirt). He took. the 30 varicties of maize and planted them in closely contiguour rows in one of the most congested and useful outcrops of murram anywhere in the vicinity of what was at that time the Government experimental farm, and as my hon. Iriend suggested very propecty, is now the Mathari Mental Home.
If we turn to wheat, again what is the history? The history of wheat was that it was introduced into this country by Lord Delamere, and be also introduced a senicmen to attempt to breed wheat that would tive in this country because the first experiments were hopclessly unsceesslul, and after having bred a con. siderable number of varicties of wheat he then handed them over to the Agricultural Department, which had then been moved, to see whether wheat would grow in the country and whether the stralns he had grown showed some measure of rust resistance. Because of the departure of his plant brecder they were deposited at the Agricultural Department up at Kabete, and Mr. MacDonald, who had then iaken over, began wandering around to see what was going on, and said What is this stuff?. There were a lot of bage of stuff lying about and there was no proper record of what it was, and he sald "Chuck it away to the chicken", so the first wheat experiments were only really enjoyed by the chickens! This is a litue bit by the way, but 1 do want to drive into the minds of people that these are exotic crops. As far as bacon lis concerned, I had the privilege of introducing tae first lot or pigs into this country.
Lei us luin for a moment to what is the relalive value of these exotic crops and let us deal with the question of maize I tried to work out with the hon. Member for Nairobi Norih last night a mall calculation I do not like calcula. tions but still, we struggled along, and I aid All 1 want to get is some vague sort of figure to show what is the relative importance of this cereal to this country", and the way we worked it out was this. We assumed, I think it is.more orless correct, that the population of the territorics concermed is approximately

12 milion and we assumed that man. woman and child could not possibly live unfes they had at least say 11 lb. or It la, of some starch food a day, That giver you a total starch consumption, 2 minimum starch consumption; of 24 million tons for these territories I think my hon friend the Director of Agrl: culture opposite will bear me out that in all probability the total maire production of these tertitories starting in Nalrobi and gradually spreading round Naitobi into the contiguous territories, does not exced a matter of a quarter of a million tons A quater of million tons is 10 per cent of 21 million tons, and theres fore I think we are reasonable in assum. ing that this cereal, which has absorbed . 95 per cent. of the talk or this Commis. sion, does not in fact exceed a 10 per cent factor in the maintenance of the life of the communities with which we ate con. cernet.
That leads us $t 0$ a consideration of what in tact ls being done; what is the remedy? Let us tura for one moment1 do not want to labour the queitlonto the machinery that has been claborated for the purpose of distribution of what is avallable to-day, I say widrout the slichtest lissitation, speaking now from two years "in the bush" and daily contact with large planiations and people who live remote from these controlis and so od, that tt has been 4100 per cent tailure. It is incredible what Is menin to people who are trying to do things, You will find that the people upon whom these plantations to-day rely spend 90 per cent of their time and activities In their omees, instead of in the melds, in filling in multitudinous forms and returns about everything that has nothing whatever to do In the majority of cater with the busings whith which they are primarily conccrned 1 only give one example to show how hopslesdy this machine is fall. ing to work, I had a letter from a very distingulshed member of Government the other day-a personal letter-in which he informed me that the food position was getting steadily worse, and he informed me incidentally that one of the big sugar plantations, I think it was Kakira, presumably in Uganda, was shutting down for 12 months now for lack of cane because of sain failure. That means to say the whole produce of that particular plantation disappeart completely out of the picture for 12 monthes. 1 wrote back
[Col. Grogan]
and mid that is wery trase, it in soing on all over the country, but let me dtaw allention to nnother sugar plantation which exins 40 mile away from where I am working, namely the Arusha Chini planiation. The posifion there is that they do not rely on rain because they grow cane under trifytion, and that plantation has alto thut down is is alleged that the reason why that plantation fas shut down It that they have limited storage capacity. and that torage capacity is to-day filled with 18,000 bage of sugar they are not allowed to move, and as the rains are on Intermittently th that part of the couniry they cannot produce the sugar to store in the rains, and therefore they have stopped production, and 40 miles away nobody can get a lb. of sugar". There musi be something dratically wrong I think 1 am correct in that information because if sounded so laughable 10 mc , and 1 said "I cannot belleve it even of the Control sysem", and 1 therefore got a very reyponible friend of mine to go over and And out whether It was true. He came back and assured me it was an absolute Fact. That I only throw out as an example on 4 rather large scate to prove that this thing still, after years of erganization. reorganization and re multiplication, subdivision and God knows what, is to-day still not fumetioning as an effective machins, What 1 hope, and 1 amsure my colleagues hope, is that sonse responsible member of Government on the other side will tell us what in fact-let us forget all about the paiti let us stop all recrimina. lions as to what has happened and who was responsible and why if was not there, and let us for heaven's sake deal exclusively with the mush more important problem today of whether we are soing to have anything to eat to-morrow-1 do trust some rexponsible meniber of Gov. cinment will tell us tersely and completely what steps have teen taken to produce somehow, by howk or by crook, not what we have got to have to-morgep but how sind by what means we are going to have at least six months reserve of food in these lerritorics.
Finally, sir, I am going to throw out a Tew constructive sugsestions of my ofn and others which may have a little bit of yalue. Firslly, I want to deal with native Jistiplins. Nie are in the very fortunate postion now of huing a new Chicf
hel from contact with thg real taw $/ \mathrm{ks}$ of war and will therctore, pethap, approach these problems with a somethen diflerent mind from the mind which hat been dealing with it up to date. We have yof to recosnize this lact, and 1 think 4 u accipted on all sides, that there has been. and is going on a progressive detertors. tion of native discipline. I do not thind there is any question whatever about that The why and wherefor of it is one of those latge human problems to which probably nobody in this country is in $\mathbf{a}$ position to give a complete answer. My own view, tor what it is worth, after 50 years close contact with the native of Africa, is that it is probably an aberration, one of those quite inexplicable mass commonal psychological reactions to ill-conceived propaganda. 1 think that really has quite a lot to do with it. As far as my contact with the natives-and they ate quite large-so 1 see no signs whatso-
ever of bad tceling a cver of bad fecling among the native populations of this country to day, but 1 do sted, and everybody sees and everybody agrees and all the facts and returns of companies prove, that the output of native labour has gone down in the last two or three years at least 33 t per cent.
I want alo to refer to the policy th the reserves. I believe that there has not get bern a sumeiently insistent direction of concentrated polley to the administrative officers respontible for the running of the inserves, 1 do not believe that the policy in the reserves has yet been brought inio focus with the seneral war effort I will quote one example of the Teita Hills where you, sir, quite recenty had a look round. The Teita people are people with whom my interests in that part of the world have been in the elosest sort of contact ever since they began, and the general consensus of opinion of all the people who have ever worked with me is that the Teita were In fact a first class tribe, pleatant people, willing people, reasonably hard working people, and reliable peopic. The sencral consensus of opinion now is thit they have degenerated 7 belief the few years beyond belief. 1 belief the feason for that yery largely is that they have been quite property inspired to produce vecetables for a ready market in Mombasa, and that was a very proper administrative effort to set ther to grow vegetables for Mombasa where they were wanted. They were the nearest relable source of supply apd if was
-) Food Shortare Commaniom
Sti FEARUARY. 194

- If Imyny Rrani, 9


## [Col Grogan]

obviously bringing prosperity to that par ticular tribe. All that was very proper and correst administrative procedure, but these asionithing pojctolosical reactions which none of us toresaw but which we have now go: to recognize became rapidly in opcration, and the resutt to-day is that these people are absolutely check-a.block full of money. They cannot buy anything with their mancy, not even lood, and there is, in fact, a certiain amount of food shortage in that part of the world now. and all the people who bave sot money cannot buy food because the food is not there. Ner, in tact, is it possible suddenly to alicr an acquired momicntum of native habit: you cannot persuade them to cal the vegetabies they do grow, and there fore you have the position that these people have no longer any ineentive to Work and are expecting to be fed by Government. 1 say there again in my opinion it is wrong policy when you have to so and remedy food defficiency and famine conditions in the recerver, that you should give these people food at less than it cost the general community. If in fact you have to give them food to keep them alive, why not furn the people out to do an honest job of work somewhere else and give them food there? It seems the only practicable and sensible way of dealing with the situation. These are matters which I have no doubt come closely under =your consideration and, as l say, we have a new mind brought to bear on the matter. He has not yet really got on to the thing yel, but they are some of the most important factors in the light of this food problem which have got to be deal with.
I now come to another maller entifly and that is the question of lecusts. I am cettainly the only man in this room and probably one of the very few men in this country who can say they have lived through two major locust infestations. All of us have seen sporadie ouibreaks of locusts here and there, but unless we are up to the allotted span none of us could have seen the two major infestations Which I have seen. I personally am of the belief that we are now faced with a major locust infesation. Many of us will remem. bir the last one. I fought a lone hand then in protesting against Govemment expenuiture in fighting locusts in the offensive sense. The net result was that we siant $£ 108,000$ or threabouts on a futile
altack on locust, and 1 do not think that that expenditure saved one radith from destruction. Now, sir, I say quile carcfully and intentionally thit t betieve that we are now up bgaint a locust infestation on a majot cicale, and althouth 1 ani quite agreed because 1 have discussed this matter with my hon friend opposite, that Governmert was right in the firt stages when they were dealing with a hopper infestation in close contact with food producing arcis, in spending quite a lot of money in trying to destroy those hopper bands and thereby protect the crops, which in lact they did protect and save, that was good practice and no word can be sald agsinst ft , but when we are certain that we have gol locusts on a vast scale on the wing fin this country then we have to riconsider the whole policy. 1 am quite convinced myxelf that with the two experiences of these infastations 1 havo had, every single pint of petrol and wear and lear on tyres, every human being. every particle of food is now completely Wasted if jou concentrate on an offentive attack on the locusts now in these territorics. I suggest, sit, really earnestly that you switch the whole strategy from the offensive to the defensive. Dy the defencive, of course. 1 mean colicentialion of whatever labour and tramport there is available flruly on the develop. ment of every possible firigable area yoo can lind in the country, because that does tive you a chance of a come-back in respect of the green foodi that are required by the Army and by the community. If you tiee the firt crop eaten of you have not got to walt for ponible rains, but can replant the next day. In tbat sense every acre of hand you can put under water to-day, no matrer, whas It cost, is good insurance againit shortage of the essential green foods of the come munity. But 1 should also so beyond that. and 1 say every possible rewource that is at your disposal should be concentrated on a mass attack upen the dry lands of the country where you can erow locuitproof crops, locust-proof crops of coulse being cassava, pigcon pea, tweet polato and, where conditions are more humid. there are the great ofder of the taro and the millets and so on and so forth. 1 belicve we have one example of a very daring very successful, very well organized mass communal cflor that hay been made on the Masai land on the Aith Plains in growing wheat as a Government

## [CoL. Grogan]

cflort. Now whet 衴 Gubject to drough and cipecially subjects to lecust, and if we can sole teps like that is is a very good effort and looks like being quite succestifi, but under locint conditions very precariou- - Why cannot we do the same thing on a major scale with thete oher cropm which locuste to nol like?
That is all really I have sot 10 ay, but I do want to make a final apecal that Government do not rett content with having thrown Col, Orilfichs to the wnlves; for the time being, but do reatize thit we are again faced with a major crisk. We have again gol to pull ourcives together and try and get a complete team, not only in thin terriory but in the conIfuous tertiorice in a mass attempl to solve these problems, but primarily to produce and secondly to make more per. Cet and more eflective the machinery of dlistibutlon. In conclusion I do want to emplanize the fact that production, production, production and production alone Is the reniedy for the now omnipolent blich market which has taken charge of the whole territory. (Applause.)
Manos Keysen (Trans Nzoia, Acting): Your Excellency, my hon. friend the Member for Ukamba sald he thought the trive had arrived when we should give up recriminations and get down to the problem liself. I happen to be one of those Who, lince the war started, have been warning Government of a conline food thortage, and 1 ritink that at this tage we thotild continue secriminations becaute, as Churchill said, the value of recrimination is to ensure effective action in the future, As a resule of all our altempts to get something done for the Increased production in the country seems to have been a moss mppalling chaos in the food position thil Colony has ever teen, 1 thint. we shouhd continue rectiminatlof until we tet the food poxi. tion on a proper basic Thercfore i am going to wart rectiminating I agree with the Food Commision report when they say that the food problem of the Colony is pre-eminently one of maize, even though it my have the stims attached 10 It of being cxotic because on maire tepend practicelly the whole of the rest of the food position of the Colony, if yout are solos to umply butierfat, pips, sizal. mond everythate else, and tit has the added adrantite of twing a bis yielder and of
growing over a bis area of East Altio. When we firt started conidering 8 creasing production, a number of us of the opinion that the most eflective wof of dong it was by means of the Europina farmer. The adrantages of using him writ that more control could be kept of phe duction, of the ordinary ways of farmitus II Was easy 10 get estimates, and there would slo be a saving in man powtr. because man power was sooner or later soing to become a problem, 1 natiw working on a European farm will produo about five times as much as he will wort ing for himself in the reserve, and bin order to conserve man power and to have a control on the whole production of the Colony we considered that the bet way of doing it was through the Europeans A curious feature in this report is that in paragraph 20 they refef to the Bowring Committer that sat in 1922 and to the Agricultutal Indebiedness Committec that sut in 1935. Both of those committecs recommended the encourageMent of the European maire industry. We all know the encouragement that that industry received, and how the acreage of 233,000 in 1929 dropped to 63,000 in 1941, the thind year of the war. The Icast amount of European maize that has ever been tequired in the Colony for internal consumplion during the last 20 years bas been 300,000 bars. Our food trouble started in 1942 when the 1941 planted crop was being consumed, It it interesting to note that of that 1941 crop. the total deliveries of Europern maize only amounted to 310,000 bage or an equivalent of the Ieast amount that was ever required in the piping days of peace. In 1941, when the crop was planted, the Colony had been at war for two years. The Abysinian campiign was draving to Its close with the impending possibility of having to feed large numbert of pritonen of war and possibily civilian ppe hations in the conquered ecritories; We had a large army of Arricam to feed, there were reluges coming into the country. There were also the lessons of historg to warn Government that one cenult of waging war was a shortage of food, In 1941 the native crop had been quite a good one. There were no statistics at all of what consumption was or what comumption was going to be but at 1 consumpown, there were possibilities that steadily and rapidly. poing to rise very
[Majer Keyset]
In the past we have alvayry had, except with few exceptiom-two years I think in my time here-a surplus of maise, and the country had untortunately sut into the position of living in a fool's paridise and oever considering, whether they would starve or import-they always relied on the surplus. A surplus is very niec from the consumer's point of view. but is must ke remembered it is a sreat dixdtratiage to the producer, as with a urfisiot maite he is not going to get an connomic price for his crops the has to sell it at some price that is poing to atiract increased consumption. That is the positior that we were faced with in 1941 At the beginining of 1942, although it appeared that contumption was going to rise there were no higures to indicate what it was going to be, Government did not seem interested in the fact that it might rise, and the marketins societies in the country like the K.F.A. were very worried about a possible surplus. They therefore had to make arrangements to get rid of that surplus. You must remember that the 1940 crop only fetched Sh. $5 / 88$ to the European grower. With a possible surplus on the 1941 crop he was faced with having to sell his maize probably as low as Sh. 2 or 5 h . 3 a bace and that is why that contract was entered into with Egypt for the sale of 40,000 tons in 1942. It is mentloned in the Food Commission Report that the Mindiry of Food had warmed the Colony of the difficulties of shipping with regard to the export of the surplus crop of maize, and that is so. $\ln 1941$ the K.F.A. had 1 contract with the Ministry of Food for a tmall amount, 1 think 100,000 bage of something like that, and there was very considerable dificulty in getting shipping for it At the end of 1941 or the beginning of 1942, it was also obvious to Cverybody that the Middle Eati was rapidly becoming a scene of major military operations, and for prectsely the same reason that the Ministry said they could not take the Kenyn maize to the United Kingdom, the Middle Easi would require feeding from Kenya in order to sare shipping. Quite a lot of the fuming community in the Colony feli at that time that we should be preparing to feed the Midde East during the coming yeara You wil recollect no doubt, sir, that someattere about April, 1941, you gransed an interview to the Production Board where
these viewt were exprensed, Al the and of that interview you sted that thoos views should to put in witing and ent $t o$ yon, und 1 showld the to reed a sentence out of thit ktter, which was dated 194 May, 1941: Mn mderition to settin up an organimation for providing the local armed forces, insofar as it pot. sible, with connodities, which merely happen to be produced locally, my board feels that it should be the aim of Government actively to stimulate produstion in order that lar more becomes availible, not only for locil requirements, bul for overscas, elc, prequirements, and it is ta this sphere that Kenya has in the opinion of the Production Boatd and farmera, so far failed". That was pari of paragraph 7. Parigraph 9 staten: "II the attitude is uken thaf our productive capacily is on too insignificant a scale to coum, that no risks can be run with the taxpayers moncy, that we had far better remaln dormant, ncespting the minlmum of gristance From the United Xingdon Government in respect of any unsulenblo or unexportable surpluses unill the war is ovef, then the sooner (armers lite $\ln$. formed that that is our policy the beller. Farms can then be closed down, and probably $n$ lew more men could be found for the milliary forces, and we can (but not with a very slear consciened) retraln from endeavouring to contibute to the very real supply dimisulles thich alreads contront this patt of the worte. ky boand cannot, however, belfry that this polint of vipy can serlowlyto accepted by myyone, That mowi you the fteling of the production commualty of this Colony. They fell that we could do more to acist in the wat, that wat were golng to be siled to do no, that Ocvers. ment wat taking no verpe to cocoutaso that increased production which could be of so much use to the war
As a retull of hat lnerviev, Your Excellency broadcust to farmers on tha $25 d_{1}$ Jume, 1 think it was, In your broadcast 4 sentence appsared about maize: You soid, "I toow that many farmern are worried about the problem of maize, and recently the Setulement and Production Board conremed a conference befrem the producing and consumiag interentic in the hope of finding a solution to $a$ problim which is common to many puits of Africh. The conclustons reached by thene who attended this conicience fore at present beins examined, In the mesptimen
[Major Keyser]
sary it the time, and we have seen the response those steps produced. We have to-day, as the hon. Member tor Nairobi North said yerierday, a crop of over 600,000 bags just reaped. Or that, quite a proportion will be available for the feeding of natives, I do not know how much, tut something between 100,000 and 120,000 bses, I should say, so that if it had not been for that whest crop the food position of the Colony would be in a much worse position than it is to-day. Against that, had maize been given proper encouragement, you would have had possibly $200,000,300,000$ or 400,000 more bags of maize with which to foed the Colony lo-day, It might be said, why should maize require something more possibly than wheat? What maize asked for was a guarantec of a price for a period of years. That was not necessary for wheat because wheat has no rival that is the European wheat industry of this Colony has not rival, whereas the maize industry has a rival: it has a rival in the maize surplus srown in the adjacent territories, it has a rival in any surplus coming out of the native reserves, and it had been the avowed policy of the consumers in the Colony and of Government to procure large amounts of maizo from those sources I say the avowed policy of Government, because at a Production Board meeting where'? motion had been put up for increasing the guaranteed price of European-grown msize Mr. Clay-1 cannot follow the changes that take placel-who was then Director of Native Production for East Africa, and therefore any statement made by him was presumably agreed to by this Government, told that meeting he was definitely against European maize being suaranterd Sh .12 because of the infationary influence in the Colony, and he thought that Uganda could produce a million bags at Sh 6 a bag Of course, the consuming interests were extremely pieased to hear that and backed that idea rather than increase the guarantee for Europeans.
What 1 am getting at is that the European maize industry has never been encouraged since the war started. The Director of Agriculture save cvidence, Which appears in paragraph 84, and said: Ethink the granting of $5 \mathrm{Sh} 8 / 50$ to Europans was not done with the idea of any largely increasta- production of
maike, the argument was adrancel that the price had been too low and European muize acreage would continue to fall or dissppar allogether if the price was not put higher, but 1 don't think the intention behind it was to slimulate a largely is. creased production of maise". In 1942 wo set the position that we were trying to export from this. Colony 400,000 bats of maize and we had a hortage coning on us 1 lot has been made of that letter of 10th February which the Commisuion show by a litte bit of arithmetic, thall We call it, that there was a shottage of 200,000 bagi in the Colony really Insead of a surpluse $1 t$ is immaterial to the debate how much ihere was really and What the shortage was or who should have known when the shortage was coming. What I maintain is that some. body in Government hhould have known that position; knowing that consumption was rising it should have been obvious to anybody, and they should have wa down and made out wome calculailon as to what consumplion was going 10 bo and how it related to productlon, instead of which we Just happily went on living in a fools paradise and allowing maled which was going to be required very badly in a short tume to leave the Colony.
I am very surptised on the second day of this vebate that nobody from the other side of Council has riven to tell us-as I feel exnctly the ame as the hon. Mem. ber for Ulimba does that we are not being told-what if zoling to be done to relicve this present food portuon, and in the face of no statement of that sort one must only conclude that Government's policy is to continue importing food untl our consumption hat decreated to the production level 1 think that if we adopted that pollcy lo-day without making some sort of suggestion firtit would be very deplorable, and I welcome the suggestions made by the fon. Mem. ber for Ukamba for increaning tho production of crops which are not susceptible to locust invasions and the use of irrigation in producing other crops, but the area of the Colony that could be brought under irrigation in a perlod or time that would really maticr is very small. I am not trying to detract from fis importance: I think we should tise every available stream, every bit of water that can be used for the production of crope. but $I$ do not think it is going ro tolve. our main problem. I think our main
[Major Keyser]
problem at the moment should be conHned to trying to produce more maize and mote wheat. Apart from the sut. setions that he has already made, I think quite a big acrrage of wheat could be oblained down bere tomewhere round the Masal wheat lands and there are quite a few arcail in the Colony, which could sill be put under malize.
With regard to the future of Maize Control, the suggestions put up by the Commistion in their Appendix L could form the a kelcton of a Milac Control which would climinate some of the preient methods which have made the Control to much criticized. The present syiem of Malae Control has been a fatlure because if was unable to check black marketing, and as no time has Malte, Conirol had phyical control, which was the reaion put up by the Malue Controller for the present system. and the Comminioners themseives found that physical control of maize was Imposifile under the present system. I do not think it would be ponsible under any syitem. The present syatem is that at all railheads and trading centres there are Control servants who actually buy maize from the maller traders. Under the prewar bytelt al all railheads and all trading centres there were big wholesale buying flrms who bought the maize from the amaller truders. The only difference befween that and the present system of Control Is that you have the Control brought in between the traders and the millera, In any new syatem of Control, if It is to be successful, I think it would be recessity to remove all Control servants from trading centres and allow normal trade channels 10 resume their pres control activilies, It could be done, as rocommended by the Commission. by having licensed buyert at the trading centres. The ligeased buyers should be firmi of repule and literacy. The Control could then be assured of having the returns if required, and you would alsobe hsured that they would carry out
their Intructions, becaus of their Inuruction, because if they failed to do to they would have their licences cancelled. I think there is no doubt at all with our of Appendix $L$ a committe, with eferesentation by experienesd mernberk of the trade, a sysem could be evolied which would eliminate the extra Conirol fonetion Control, sud the proper Control functions of collecting statistics
of production and consumption and the distibution of available supplies cond be vested in the Milize Board with ma executive officer and I small staff. Not only would this ensure channels of trade and the confidenct of the country, buti it It was considered desirable to all interent it could aiso be a form of control which could be continued after the war by icgislation when the Defence Regulation lapse.

Dinctron of Aonicultuine (Mr. Blunt) Your Excellency, I am veiy glad the the debate yesterday took turn towards what I consider the more imporiant aspects of the Report, namely Thise contained in the first part thereol. This morning we have been taken on to a still higher plane involving consider ations outside this Colony. I propose in the first place to deal with certain aspects in this Report referring to the Colony itself and I will finally follow my hon. filend the Mermber for Ukamba on to the higher plane to which he led us earlier, I wish to confine my remark, owing to the fact that time presses, to certain of the recommendations made in the first part of this Report to which reterence has already been made by members on the other side of Council. $t$ then want to consider in detail the implicatlons of Chapter Vill of the Report
Referring to the firse recommendation which appears on page 7 of the Report under paragraph 19"and which was referred to yesterday by the hon. Member for Nalrobi North, 1 think there can be this is a a most ceverybody will a sree that this is a most desirable recommendation it in lact it can be carried out, but so far as I know those who are concerned
with westher toreasting hat so with weather forecasting have never yet arrived at the position where they are able to forcealt weather conditions over a sufficiently long period in adyance ta be of any value in planning crop pro-
duction. What his per duction. What has been done at home
and in America and and in Ameria and other parts of the
wotld is to ar world is to arrange to issue forecasts gavering the immediale future few days. and those forecasts are of exireme value to the farmer in planning his immediale operations, particularly in cases such as
hay-makiog cercly trust that warvesting, and 1 sincerely trust that with the information That is being acquired by the metcorological section during the present period
of war it of war it will be possible to provide farmers in the futurs to be of use to Carmert in the future.

## [Mr. Blun!]

Now I should like to go on to page 19 . the question of agricultural statistics, and I propose to take the recommendation in paragraph 44 and at the same time the further recommendation dealing with stalistics which occurs on page 54 under paragraph 130. The hon. Member for Nairobi North referred at some leagth to this question of agricultural statistics yesterday and to what has been done. and pointed out that the Production and Settiement Board statistical section is warking in close touch with that of my Department. In fact, members are a ware that my Department has ceased to collect the refurns which we have been uied to collezting under the Agricultural Statisties Ordinance, because it was felt that, with statistics that were being collected by the Board, there would be too much duplication if we continued to do so. But my Department is concerned with statistics of native production, and while the difficullies in arriving al statistics of European production were stressed yesterday, I must say something about the diffculties that arise over native statistics. The hon. member pointed out that the organization of the Board was suich that the returns were sent in before planting took place, that harvesting returns could be called for and that these were submitted by farmers and tabulated. In the case of native statistics nothing of lhat kind can, of course, be done because we are there dealing with vast numbers of small producers, illiterate, who have litte idea of what an acre of land is, and have no means of measuring ft and who have litue idea of the yields per acre they get. And yet, particulatly as regards maize, the statistics of native froduction are of prime importance since the surplus avaitable for the Colony is derived more from native sources than from European. We have considered on yarious occasions any methods that may be possible whereby we could oblain better statistics of native production, and various suggestions have been put forward. many of them involving much work and not appearing 10 hold pros. pects of any greater accuracy than those that we now adopt.
The method that we now adopt is this. that the Agricultural Officer with his mative staft in a particular native area. When the crop has been planted and ohen the time, arriven when it is possible
to say something about the proverets, sums up his view as to wheiher that parifcular ctop is planted over erealet of less areas thain in the year before, and during the period of the srowth of that crop conidders how weather conditions and otber conditions which may affect if are in fact alfecting it, and from time to lime he submits his stimate, which are now called for monthly, as 10 what the crop prospects are. That is not by any means the end of the matter. Hawever cood a judge he may beic there are further complications thal come in at a Later uager Tbey are the same complications that arise in the case of the Euro. pean, and in the cauc of the European Agures can be given for them. II hai to be decided how much of the crop that is being grown the native is likely to retain for his own consumption and that, at members will realize, is no casy mallet and involves consideration of other factors, and particularly other crops which may be available to provide hil rood supplics Nevertheless in spilo of those dificulties, we have arrived at a stage when we feel that the citimates that we can give have very considerable value, and in fact we have given estimates for crops in years patt, when weather conditions have been as nearly normal as we know them in this country. which have been within a very mall percentage of the rectual crop realized When harveuling was completed. From what 1 have sidd 1 think fis will be realized that, alihough we do make out these estimates and we, can place tome considerable reliance on them, they can never be an accurate pir thowe which can be collected for European ariculture. 1 shall refer to this mitter ugain later on in my semarks.
The next recommendation of the Commision with which I hould like to deal are those on page 44 dealing with storage questions, and 1 propose to take, a number of those recommendations and discuis them together. The first recommendation is that part of the reverve supply of loodstuffs shall be in the form of wimbi. With that recommendation 1 am to soine extent In agrecment, but 1 would like to point out that it does not, to my mind, so very far towards a solution of our problem. If is true that wimbi is feld in store more casily than almost any other native grain and deteriorates less rapidy. Unfortunately the
[Mr. Bluns]
itens in whith wimbi is produced and could be produced are distinetly limited. and It la estimated that on the average the production of wimbi per acre or land It ouly about 70 per cent of the production of maize of miama from that same tion of maize of mlama from that same
land, so that if our aim is lo increase our production of foodstuff, as it must be at present. we cannot a dyocate chang. ing over from maite and miama to wimble The question of how it is to b ued azain presents a cettain amount of dimculiy because, although wimbl is in many parts of Africa the staple lood of the population, in Kenya that is not the case. It is calen, st has already been mentioned, by women at certain times The bulk of ti, however, gocs Into the manufacture of becr. If may interest menbers to know that il is cstimated that come 150,000 acres of wimbl are planted annually In the Nyanza Province and that, prior to the war, such export as there was from that Province used to go to an area on Kilimanjaro where the people had plenty of money tind wished to ensure their supplies of boozel
If is somewhat surprising 10 me that, Whereas the Commission have made a number of recommendations in regard lo storage here they have not made one which I perronally should have cone sidered of prime lmportance, and I think my hon. filend the Member for Ukambs will ugree with me. I belleve that the proper method of storing surplus native rooditulf, or shall I say the best method of Bloting surplus foodstuffi for nativesand alter, all we are considerihg lood. tuilf for natives here much more than for any other part of the populationis io the form of crops which thenselves suffer less than many others trom locust attack ind which can be retained in the ground. The crops that 1 refer to the those already mentioned, such as cassiva, swect potatoes, Yams, colocasia and others of that nalure. Those crops are produced in the rexerves and can be are duced in almost all reserves; they can be produced by the individual in they can be produced by the individual in the reserves and they can be kept underground in safety for varying periods of time, and they form an effective reserve against a ime of thortage of cereals, Moreover, inve crops frownt in that way do not involve any quertion of transport from the root and another, They, are there on the xpot and they do not have to be
transported, and the saving in transport and in cash, if those are the main me serve crops of the native, munt be in twe aggegate cnormatus I might mention ay a matter of interest- 1 mentioned yani in this connexion-the yam has, as mene. bers will probably know, almost poom out of cultivation in the Central Pro. vince where it was a very importans crop in recent years, but 1 am glad to note that within the last year or two cultivation of the yam has begun 40 come back to ils own, sind that is entirely owing to the fact that due to the biological control which has been achieved over mealy-bug, in connexion mainly with coftec, it is now posible to zrow yams and get reasonable yicids where that has not been possible for a number of years.
The Commission made a recommenda. tion that a minimum quantity of reserve foodituffs should be put into store. It is nol apparent whether the Commission have really considered all the factors which are necessary before a determina tion can be made of the quantity which it is desirable to hold in store, and to my mind it is a matter which needs very careful censideration. Before we can definitely say what ought to be kept in tore, we have to take into consideration such factors as what is the production position, what are we doing in the way of exports of the surpluser, what the tendency of the native population is $10^{\circ}$ Wards changes in foodstulfs, and in the tulure when condifions of transport whether or no normal, If they ever do. whether or no it is better to spend 1 certata amount of money on storing foodstuffs that we have produced within our borders-and we may have to keep Would be better to time-or, whether it It may be better to rely on importations It may be that reliance on importations under normal conditions when the war is over may be a cheaper method bf insuring ourselves against lamine conMhions.
graph is a recommendation in paragraph 110 to the effect that foodstulfs inexpensive held in storage at stores of nexpensive type to be erected at high altituder, That recommendation at first sight is inclined to appeal to one, but to be borme in considerations that have dopted borne in mind before it can be adopted. It is perfectly true that high altitude wheat farmers. for instance, are
[Mr. Blunt]
tble to hold their crops a considerable time without any appreciable deterioration. It is a question of the average crnperature at which those crops are beld, and the lower the temperature the kess rapid is the breeding in grain crops of the weevil, but the weevil does breed even at tairly low temperatures, such as there would be in these stores at these high allitudes, at a certain raic. The wheat farmer is in the position of putting his wheat into a store uninfected with weevi to start with, and a crop put into a store that is never infected will never develop weevil and there will be no loss from that source, but if we hre considering storing the maize crop we have to remember that in this country in certain arcas and particularly in one of the bighest produciog maize areas in the country. the crop is liable to be infected actually in the field, and however carerully it is handled in taking it to these high alutude stores, it is likely to arrive there infected. If it does so and if there are no means of detroyiag that infection, either by heat treatment or chemical treament, there will be losses, and even at bigh altitudes 1 believe those losses mas amsunt to something quite coniderable in terms of cash. I therefore feel that we should go sery carefully in adopting that recommendation out of hand, and that further consideration has to be given to the possibility of erecting What is a more expensive type of store is which we could be certain that, when we fill it with grain, we can keep that zrain free ef weevil' without-serious deterioration until we want to take it out again.
In paragraph 111 reference is made to the cost in connexion with storage. It has been suggested that the capital costs of crecting storage might properly be a charge on Government In my view. there are certain arguments that have arendy been advanced why that may be consicered a reasonable view, but I question very much whether the recurrent costs in connexion with the horage of cercals are a profer charge on Government. They are not, so far as Iknow, generally held to be 30 in other countries, and I wrould only like in that connexion to refer to the pasition as 1 hve been used to it in parts of England, Histe the standing of 2 farmer among his fellows is very largely fudged by the
leafth of time that he holds hit cereal crops himself in tocks
Now I should lite to so on to the recommendation at the tiead of page 46 in section 114, and to consider this recommendation in conjunction with that in paragraph 124 . It appears to me that the Commision have in view that a minl. mum price should be fixed for all nitize and that In addition Government should enter into a contract to purchase $\$ 00,000$ bsgs or some such figure, of European grown maize at a special price, and I presume that price will be higher. They further recommend that the exportable surplus shall be kept as low as possible. Taking these three tecommendations 10 sether, if appes to the that we are led Into a considerable dimiculty and that the only means of solving the dimfeulty which that leads us into is 10 continue so lons as it lasts semie form of matzo control. We are going to have maize on the one hand bought at one price and, on the other hand, male bought at another price, and It cannot be. suggested that it should be sold on that basis of twa prices to the consumer: the price will have to be avetaged out, I presume, and that needs a consldefable amount of control over it. Morcover, In these tecommendalions it is tugeested that the price shall be fixed after conculting the producins and consuming Interest. A number of memberi of this Council must have been prevent, ar have been, at virious discussions ranglag over many years in the patt when tho producers of maice and the consumers of maile have endeavouted to arrive al agreement. At no meting of that kind which I have attended can I ever remernber agreement having been reached, except on the basis of the expedient which has been put forward from time to lime that the central Government thould bear the cost of the difference between the views of the producer and the consumer. (Laughter) I sce a great deal of diffeulty in aceepting the suggertions made in. these paragraphs, But there have been published, as hon members are aware, proposals to deal with the coming year, and they were published in the Eart A/rican Standaid I Think, on Thursday, and have already been referred to. It is true that those proposaly also involve control. We have control of sorts at the moment, and they do not, therefore, present immediate difficulty.

## [Mr. Blunt]

but when we come to contider what is foint to happen in the distant future that is question which we must, I canGUet, bear in mind, I hould like to go on to page 52 and the recommendation there in paragraph 125, With that recom. mendath 1 am bearily in agrecment. 1 have previouily in this Council paid tribute to the work that has been cartied out ty production committees and sub. committes in the disutict, and I should like to asioclate mysell with the sematks made by my hon. Iriend on the other side about them yesterday. They have done mest valuable work, and 1 trust that their work may continue. Dut, took. ing to the distant future, 1 see certain difficultics At present these commitice derive their authority directly from the Inereased Production of Crops Ordin. ance, but probably more effectively from the fact that they are the people who recommend farmers for gusranited minimum returns, granis, and to on. In a way they may be sald to hold the purte strings of farming, and naturally their recommendation receive the maximum ampunt of attention. I do not know the extent to which. in the future, farming
in this country will be contron In this country will be controlled. My personal vlew is that I should hate to have to introduce Into this Council any In the future control of ferming operalions more to be and thould hate still more to be saddled with the duly of carrying out the terms of such legisia. tlon. 1 belleve the time will come when
we shall her We shall have ts allow n farmer to pui Inio practice his individual ldeas, and to a large extent remove controls, which are all very well and acreptable in whar time, but 1 do not think such controls would be ucrepted in pace time. If we can overcome that diffculty, and the commitees or their succersors can be siven The autholity which I would like to see then have, polncrecly hope the system may continue, añd clen extend, because
of its valuable eflet in eneral farning standards of theving the Althourh there standards of the country, pontant iecomunendations to which I would like to have made tre which I ticularty that in para. 138, since, par. hive not been raised by ho, since they on the other side of by hon. members reler to them, but will now come bact 10 Chapter VIII. Whaues of the back shov tage" Parapraph 52 commences food
these words: The evifence beforet discloses that certain witnesses were b no means satisfied that the failure of the short rains in 1942 was the main rewon for the food shortaget. The phrasing of that indicates to me that quite a number or witnesses did consider that the falloge of the short rains was at least a prime reason and the main reason for the shortage, and my evidence as least wais to that effect. In paragraph 82, summarizing the reasons for the maize shortage the Commizion tor the maid: "We have no douth that the shortage in this commodity which has had such a serious effect oar the internal economy of the Colony, was due to the fact that the rate of consump. tion increased to such a degree that it overtook and ultimately surpassed actual production... This shortage was inevitable, irrespective of the failure of the short rains: the failure of those rains made matters worte. - I have beta through the deductions and the argut ments in this chapter, very carefully, and I am afraid 1 am not able to agree cr. tirely with their finding particularly in respett of the cffect the failure of the short rains had. The evidence, so far as 1 find it, on which they base their statement is, first of all, that, as they sas in paragraph 56 . evidence was produced that in the Kericho area the low prices in 1941 had the effect of decreasing planting in 1942. With that 1 agrec. They refer to the Kericho area, and the Kericho area Is a small producing area when considering the whole natiye maize production of the Colony, Later on, in paragraph 72, it is stated There was general unanimity among the native witnesses that the low prices for native-grown maize prevailing in 1941 had discsuraged the natives from planting maize, with the ressult that, hey did not plant as much in 1942 as they had planted in 1941...WThat is all the cvidente 1 find in support of the sugges. tion that less maize was planted in 1942 than in 1941. Let us examine the question of price, 1 have in front of me prices which were paid for maize in certain native markets in the years from 1936 lot of figures not going to give you a lot of tigures, and 10 am, not soing to ty 10 sive an average. figure for the value of the native maize crop in any one year. I do not think crop in any figure which would be sufficienuly anesuthese There is no doubt, however, that these tigures disclose by and large that

## [Arr Blunt]

prices were very low in 1936, they were reaconable in 1937, 1938, 1939, but following the failure of the short nins in the Central Province in 1939 they were high in the early months of 1940 , slthough they went down to what migh be considered a more normal figure later in the years The 1941 prices were what I would consider normal prices for native maize, they vary at different times during that year, from a maximum figure of $5 h .5160$ to a minimum figure of $\mathrm{Sh} .3 / 50$.
What was the position when the 1942 maize crop was being planled as regards prices? In the Kikuyu areas prices at that time were higher than they had been in the cortesponding time of 1941; in the Broderick Falls District, which serves the main native producing area of Kitosh, they were again higher than they had been in previous years; and in the Yala trading centre they exceeded the prices payable in the previous year by more than they did at Broderick Falls. 1 submit, therefore, that in the main producins areas the price factor was not such as would be likely to cause smaller plantings but, if anything, would be likely to cause larger plantings. The Commission in paragraph 56 states, and quite fighty states, that the native takes into consideration the price that he 80 for his last crop when he plants his next crop. That is very true in the case of cash crops, but although it does apply in the cate of the main food crops 1 believe that what the native consider at the time of planting is much more the provision of an adequate food supply for himself and his family, or rather, that the native's wife considers an ade. quate supply of food for herself and the family, rather than - the actual price which went immediately before. Be that is it may, 1 do suggest the prices at that time were not considered low by the altives and, in fact, evidence to that effect was very definitely obtained by my deputy, who visited Kitosh area in February, 1942, and discussed with certain native there the price that was then being paid, and was given clearly to understand that the native in that area regarded a price of round about Sh 4 at that time as a satisfactory ene. About that same time you, sir, were also in the Nyanza Distric, and I believe that while no guaranteed price was given
the native you did state that the price he would receive for the coming crop would not be lest than the price he had sot for the lati crop 1 submit, therefore there is clear evidence on the price baif to experi no reduction in plasting.

Mn Coort. On a point of explana. tion, as one who has brought up this matter belore, does the hon member recognize the fact that the cost of living to the native was rising out of all proportion to the cost of his produce?
Mr Buturt: I am prepared to accept that the cost of living to the native was rising. but we are dealing with the pro. duction of food, and if, the cost of living was rising surely he would plant all the more to make sure that he would not have to come on the cash markel. There is refercnce again in paragraph 27 of the Repart to a meeting which was held be tween myself, the Provinclal Commls. sloners of Nyanca and Cential Provinces, and the senior agricultural oflicers on the 9 h December: 1941. As a result of our discussions I sent out a circular to all my officers with copies to Provincial Commissioners and District Commis. sloners indicating the decisions we had arrived at at that time, and the maln decision which my oflicers and the ad. ministalive officent were asked to put into eflect was, one, that there hould be increased plantings of maize In certain specife areas, and those areas were those in which maize was known to be of a good crop, and in which it wat trown within reasonable reach of the Rallway. At that lime it may be remembered that the transport position was not looking particularly hopelul, and, while, we might under other circumances, havo suggested increated malie producion in areas further from the railway, on the information we then had In regard to the probable transfon position we Were afraid to do so. Howevtr, definite in. structions were sent ont that we required an increase in the produclion of matia in the maize ares, of mama in the mtama areas, and oilseds such as groundnuts and simsim in the groundnut and 1 imsim areas, and potatoes and beans in the areas in which they could grow best. As a reiult of the decisions arrived at at this meeting, the instructions given, and the gropaganda that enued, I think it is reasonable to expect, bearing in mind that the price factor was favour able, that there would be increased plant.

## [Mr. Blunt]

ingy in the main producing arca, From my own observations and from the re ports I received from all my cfficers, and from the dicusions that I had with adminittrative officers on the question, 1 had not the slightest doubt that the mount of native crop planted in 1942 Was treater, not only than the crop of 1941 but of any crop that had ever been planted. During the period of growth of that crop weather condiflons were teason. ably favourable. At ons period there was excessive ralirall and that did, undoubtedly, reduce the prospective yields in certain areas. That is mentioned in this chapief, and It did, I believe, reduce probable yilds to some extent.
Nevetheless, the ctimate which was formed and which I submitted to the Maize Doard, and for which I take full responibility, of the amount of maize likely to be markeled from that crop, wai $1,050,000$ bags. I was salisfitd then that t had cvery justification for submitting that cylimate, and 1 am Just as sulifled now that the estimate at that ime was a good-one. That callmate did not represent a vat increase, and if it a considered that the amount of maize that the native puts on the market is only at the most a third of his total pro. duction, and probably only a quarter. because he keeps the rest to put in his teserve ft only tepresented a matter of tome 7 or 10 per cent increase in tolal planiling, and t uggest that 7 or 10 per cent total plantings did in fact take place. The hon, Financial Secretary will probably point out to you that tr, this ent. mate which I gave had in fact been forthcoming, the dimincullies that we did experience durlng that year would never have existed, and probably the Commis. slon would never have sal, and we should not be debating the matier now. I would like you to cepasider what happens in the shott rains and what we may expect is a result. In the $1940-41$ seasoin, the thort rain crops exported from, the hative reserves amounted to 419,000 odd thag, and in the 19-142 sesson they amounted to 384,000 odd bags. By short rain crope 1 do not mean necrssarily cropg trown during the short rains and amount of maire that 1 mean is the amount of maire exported from the re servet subwequent to the short rains. We
know that in many now that in many cases the short ning crop is not a male cron, but when the
native plants his short raths crop an sees that it is satisfactorily, under way to producing a crop te releases soms of the maize he is holding from the pre vious long rains crop. In these two yean the figure was round about $400,000 \mathrm{mean}$ one year more, in another fess, If illuminating that in the 1939 -40 scave following the failure of the short rata in the Central Province only, the shori rains crop exported was 265,000 bate One traces the 135,000 bags shortage directly to that fallure of the short raion In the Central Province. There is no doubt that the short rains crop, both in Central Province and in Nyanza Pro vince, did fail-1 do not think that any. body uuggested that it did not. Rainfall records indicate that it could not have come to much, and we know it did not Therelore 1 submit that the shortan during that period was due almost en. tirely to the failure of those rains in both the Nyanza and Central Provinces and that had those rains not failed we should have produced the estimated quantities or maize for sale, $1,050,000$ bags. I find no indication in the Commission's Report that they considered these figures which I have just given you of what are the normal exports following the short rains plantings, and 1 believe that if they had examined them in the way 1 have done now they could hardly have come to the conclusion which they did come to which I indicated when 1 tarted to discuss this chapter. I have not refcred in this dis. cusion at all to the European crop beCause, as members are well aware, the short rains plantings do not really enter info the question, although they do so largely in the native areas, But, as a matter of interest, the European estimate in the carly stages was a surplus of 500,000 bags, and that estimate was finaliy reduced to 360,000 bags, and that final estimate was slightly excreded by the marketing of 369,000 bagx
Now 1 should like to reply to some of and points made by the two last speakers and first of all, to the remarts of the hon Member for Trans Nzoia, He re ferred to the question of warninges given that a shortage of foodstulfs, particularly of maike, might be anticipated I do not propose to so into that question at length, It is dealt with in the CommisSion't Report 1 was present at some of the meetings to which reference is made.
[Mr. Elunl]
and 1 would cnly like to say that 1 proonilly agree with the finding of the Commistion on that question. Although I heard many of these warnings, and in fatt uttered some myself, I did not and 1 do not believe most of the people present on these occasions took them as referring to a definite year immediately in the future. They were general warnings and they were obvious ones. As is indicated by the flgures of maize production by Europeans, production was seadily falling and it was quite obvious that if it continued to lall it would shortly come to the stage when it was practically ineflective. The hon, mernber referred to the fact that the stimulus which was given by the increase of price sugested in December, 1941, could not have been effective because land could not have been broken thereafter for planting in 1942. That is perfectly correct so far as it gocs and new land. If it was going to be cropped in 1942, should have been broken well before that, but I do submit that there was a rrest deal of land which, although it had not carried a crop of maize the year before, did not necessarily want breaking and treating as if it was new land. There was a considerable acreage which had sone out of maize cultivation within the last year or two years and which could subsequently to that date havo been brought into production, and in fact there was an increase in that year and therefore some of it did come bact, but the point I should like 10 make there is in connexion with native production. It is not the habit of the native to break up his land for planting far in advance of planting time, and, in fact, the native ketdom breaks any land for planting in the long rains before the middle or end of hanuary, or even later, and the great bulk of the land that he breaks and plants is broken just before or at the time the rains commence, so that while tacte is a certain amount in what the bon. member says, patticularly as repards European planting, that factor could bave had no-effect in my mind in reducing native plantings.
The hon, Member for Trans Nzoia and the hon. Member for Ukamba both referred to the fact that they would like tsalement as to the Goveinments policy in regard to incitaled production. $2 m$ surprised at then geting up and
thes that quettion. when they see and the know petlecily well the terms of Ordinance, Inced, Production of Crop Ordinance, which has been acrepied by Government, and the policy that hay at. ready been adopted this rear, and to some extent lait year, in trying to achicie increased Europcan production. As regards native production, the way in which it is deall with is the way I have indicated it was dealt with in carly 1942. Instuctions so out from my omice to Agricultural Offcers as to the particular crops that they should encourage in particular areas and the extent to which they should encourage them, and that Is broadly speaking the policy of Covernment in such matters If hon. members expect ms. to tet up and make suggesdons which are likely to provide certain food supplies for the couniry over the next twelve months and additionaly enable us to put six months' supply away. I must conless 1 am quite unable to do 30. If they have any augeestions I should very much like to hear them. I should like now to refer to the speech of the hon. Member for Ukamba, He took us on to the laricr plane of Eant Aftica rather than confaing himself to the in. quiry which we have in hand, which was in regard to the actual tood stiortaze in this country, and be produced Iggures, if 1 undersiood him righlly, Indlcation thal it million tons of starch loods were re quired for a population of 12 million in these territorics, snd sugsested that only about $t$ million tons was produced in the form of maize and that that repre: sented only 10 per cent of the total pro. duction of starch roods. I am not in a position to check his figures, bui broadly 1 accept them as being somewhere near the mark, but I would point out, that as far as this country at leati is concerned that is not the posilion. The starch food consumed by the country does not consist of 10 per cent of maize and 90 per cent of other foods, but-z nd here I am rather guesing: and I think he will agree-it must be well over 30 per cent of maize that is consumed and less than 50 per cent of olher roods 1 have already indicated that 1 agree broadly with the sugsection that we thould encourage the prodution of foodrtuff: which can be resdily stored, wach as those he mentioned, and I have also mentioned ..-

Con. Qrooner: On a point of explana. tion, are we to undersiand that the hon gentleman is till thinking exclutively in terms of Kenys in regard to foodtuffs?
Mn BuINT: 1 am thinking in erms rather of the motion which refers to a matter confined is Kenya, and 1 am not prepared to enter finto a discusion of what mople in other parts of East Africa eat or do not eat, though 1 am perfectiy well a wate that in oiher countries of East Africa than Kenya, native consumption of maice Is invariably mall and the populations to a large extent live' on other turch foods.
Now 1 come to a matter on which 1 must join lisue with my hon friend the Member for Uxamba, and that is in connexion with his remarks on locusts. While granting that he has considerably more experience of locust infestations than I have, I think he has not apprecialed quile the difference, between the present outbreak and the outbreaks of caller times to which be referred. In the catlier outbreaks, and ceven in the walich outbreak that I remember and Which to my sotrow I was closely connected with, we were nghting ralher as a lone unit trying to do something as ave nur cropt here withou having much backing outside. The positlon now is very there hat. As hon, thembers are aware, There hive been set up certain organizs, tiont over the lat 10 yeirn for dealing With locus outbreaks mould they occur. There is the central organikation occur. han been In exitence in London for some lime, which recelves reports'and which. In fact, has malntalned, scouting oftlers In certain arcas where these outbreaks commence. 1 belleve that that outbreakits. tion mighi have been coniderably more eflective in reducing the scale of the present oulbreak had li not been for the war. but that or manization is or necessity international in character and includes variour people who, for variou lectudes were unable to take the action necessary when the outbreal started. Be that as it mas, the outbreat from which we are now tuffering started in an area in Westcrn India wome ithree years ago. Locusis
spread oulvant from thes spread oulwards from there westwards and eradually filtered, breedige as they Went, through, Iraq, Peria, through Enabla, Arrica, where the Sen, and into Eas Africa, where they have become
fairly widespred. The position is not fairly widespread. The position is noti is

It was in the carlier oulbraks betw. a great deal of effort is being experyin all those countries which It mentioned en roule in trying to externim ale what locusts there were and inying prevent further brecding of hoppen, 1 those terthorics I have mentioned an doing the best they can. Rusis is at. cting coniderable effort, not odly their own areas, but assisting, as I uxde. stand it, in Persia in combating locmin there. Action is being taken in lraq and very considerable effort has been a. pended in trying to get satisfactery action taken in various parts of Arabla That action was not successful in the catly stages but there is if considerabie organizalion now working there, and while they may not be able to brim about complete control at any rate they are in a position to let us know what is going on and what we have to expert coming out of that area in the future Action was taken last year, not only in this territory but in olher territories of this group, notably in British Somalikad and Somalia, and that action resulted in a railly satisfactory clearing up of the locusts that were bred during that yearit breeding within our borders. There was one gap in our defences then which was represented by Southern Abyssinia, and in Southern Abyssinia we believe, at though we were mither short of exact information, at that time, that breedina went on unmolested. Certainly the indicalions are that that was so because, in spite of the satisfactory cleaning up we were able to schieve, we were inferted again with fying swarms.

But the matter has gone further since that lime. In August there was held in Nairobi a locust conference which was attended by Dr. Uvarov, who is the hend the werd. the world's foremost expert on locusts, and another, representative of the Colonial Office, and was attended by representatives of the East African territorics, British and Iralian Somaliland the Colonial Congo. At that mecting the:Colonial Ohice representative explained to us the attitude of His Majesty's Government in crepard to locusts and pointed out that bies attitude was, under the present circutnetances, that locust desiruction and control wes considered second in importance only 20 the actual fishtias of the war. I do not think it int necesary to discuss the

Mr. Blunt]
reaxons for that, but broadly we must adnit-in fact the tenour of the debate this morning has been-the difficulty there is and the difficulty there is going to be in providing adequate supplies of foodstuffs, and the locust menace is probably the greatest menace there is to the foodstufls that are produced over Laree porticns of this part or the world. That is the policy as findicated 10 us at that meeting of His Majesty's Governmeat. It was further suggested at that meeting. and was accepted at the meet. ing that in order to achieve more satis. fectory control in this part of the world there should be set up an organization. with its centre in Nairobi, which should be responsible for seeing that the compaign is conducted as eatisfactorily as it should be in all the countries concerned That organization has beea set up It is referred to as the Anti-locust Directorate for East Africa, and 1 had the honour to be appointed Chairman ibereol. That directorale has kept in close souch with all the other countrics soncerned. It is sent their plans for dealfog with the locust menace during the present period, and it has either approved those plans in the first instance or sent them back with suggestions as to how they should be improved belore they can be approved, We have in that way gor a considerable tie-up in all the countrics of the group, though the tic. op is not yet entirely salisfactory as roprds Southem Abyulnia, but in Southern Abysinia the position, as far as we are tware, is less dificult than it has been in the past. An officer who scouted the area rexally reported that he did not find wy hoppers although there were a ortain number of young fiying swarms, to we are not immediately faced with be development of further swarms from therc.
Col Groonv: Which area?
Mh. Buunt: Southern Abyssinia. But We have to look to the future position which may arise.
His Excenency, Order! Order! As In now 1 oclock I will adjourn for the baycheon interval and mect-again at 230 pm .
Coancil adjommed at 1 pm. Council resumed ar 230 poll.

Mn. Buunt: Ycur Excellency, 1 will not tuke up the time of Council much longer. 1 have tried to explain the position and organization in connexion With locusts, and I was just coming to the position as it exils at the present time in Abysinis. I pointed out that as far as our information goes there are no hoppers in Southern Abyssinia at the moment. 1 would so on to say that we Abysening secured the co-operation of the Abysinian authoritics to the extent that the Emperor his lisuived certain instructions in regard to locust wark in this southern arca; we have, moreover, been in contact with the local Governor, who bas indicated his readiness to ausist us by placing all the facilities he can at our disposal to cnable us to undertake operin. tions there, and the General Olfker Come manding has agreed that under the circumstances he will be prepared 10 allow us to use troops in that area la the same way as we are uising them now in Kenya, 1 tried 10 indicale how different the position is now from what It has been during the past campaigns, when we were very much playing 2 tone hand and when we could not be sure of what would come to us if we cleared up the locusts within our borders, If 1 may come to the more immediate poition as it was last year and as if is al the moment Hon members will be aware from locust reports that there was 13 yery heavy infestation las year and that the greater part of the area was io country extremely difficult, to deal with, namily. the Northern Froatier Province and Turkana. In spite of those diffeculies and because of and with the heip of the military, we were able to complete what I consider personally was a very successfut campaign. If is true thas ercapes look place, but they were on a small ceale. and when we compare that compaign and what we did with the previous compalgns we have undertaken and did then. there is no doubt in riy mind that we have advahced tremendously, and we can say to ourselves that there's every prospect of sucens, however difleull conditions may be and bowever large the in. festations we may have to deal wilth, At the present moment there is a consider. able infestation over a lase mrea In the Nonthern Frontier Province, and there have been heavy hatchings of hoppers in the eastern part of Kitui, and between. there and the coass, and it is true that that?
(Mr. Bunt)
particular country that I lave referred to It whou the mon dimicult that we could possibly have to deal vith in Kenya. We hive, however, the full co-operation of the millary, and we hive more troops on the Job al the moment than $I$ think we have ever had before. We have had a very considerable effor by the native population in the Kitul arcas and cast of that, and although we do not expect that we thall ect a complete ctean-up throuth the country, dimethl as it is we thave dealt with hoppers that cxisted there, and we are dealing at the moment With those coming out of there, and it is perhaps fortunate that there is a definite movement on the part of those hoppers towards more accessible country and we have a cordon which meets them there.

I do not propose to say anything more about the locuit position, but 1 would like to take thin opportunity of paying a tribute of thanks to those people who have made thit eflort poaslble, and 1 refer pariticularly to the G.O.C. and the military authorilica, and to Colonel East King, who fi acting as our liaison ofloci With the militury and who is very largely responible for the magnilicent co-opera ton that we have recelved. (Applayse) This campalgn and the lay campaign Hould have bern quite impossible to undertake on the crate that we have undentiken them and with ruceess have If not been lor that co-pperation. 1 would elto like to express my preat Royal to the co-operation which tho Royal Atr Force hai so willingly given us in placing planes at our daposal in the pall and thereby enabling those in charee of operations to get quictly on tho seane of them when they had been oing Wrone. The Royal Air Force has cone further than that, and havo mado application, lor a speclal havo mado machines to be tent here to be placed Tt the disposal of the Locust Directorate. There is only one thing more that I have to say, and that is that we form part now of a large organization, We are no longer playing a lone hand, and $I$ do no no position to we, even if we thourht the pasition, so, hopelent here, would be down the peopits up and therchy lettion are wortist on the twime countrics who 13 in perfectly bettified in mor problem. thit percictly of whitit is my own mind

The past and the fact that we hane doubtedly, onved the crope of country from dertruction on a very, toale, It would not be sood policy is to crave laking all postible ists agairs locusts in the country.
There is only one other malse which. 1 would like to make a the reference, and that is the queztion rat by the hon. Member for Trans Noot carlier in the debate, in which he poriaw out the disparity of treatment Xetw, European Wheat growers and Eurove. maize srowers. The Commision in their report have pone into that quertion They have pointed out that up to the ced of 1941 the emphasis had been on when The hon. Member for Nairobi Nort alio indicated why that had been to, A that time, all our information was to the effect that what was required was, whea and that maize was nol particularly re quired. It was only in December, 1941 quircd. It Was only in December. 1941,
when the Minister of State in Cairo made his announcement that the Middie Eat was prepared to take a whole series of crops from us, that maize was firit tuggested outside our borders as beina a crop particularly required for war purposes, But cyen at that time, there Was still some doubt as to whether that really was the fact, because shortly after that announcement was made an offer high in the councils of the Middle Ent In connexion with food supplies came to thit country, and Indicated to Govern ment and certain other people here thit although that statement was true as a seneral statement of what was required, still at that time the emphasis was rather on wheat and less on maive. Under those circumstances 1 sugrest that the course that was being taken by the Production and Settlement Board and the biaction of was purposely put on the production of wheat and has been put on the producition of wheat from the commencement of the war, was the proper bias and was designed to obinin wha Wo and the countries near us were in the ced af
Ma, Patre (Eastern Ares):, Your Excellency, at the opening of the debate This morning the hon. Member for Ulimba rellly did a great servict by directias the attention of the Conncil to The serioux necescity of considering the Imod position and the stepm necessary to improve If, because my feeling is that during the last 20 month in all the dis-

## [Mr. Pate]

cusions about Maize Control, in the evidence given before the Food Comnitision, and even in the report itself. everythits appears to be overshadowed by coasideration of the pertonality of the maire Controller, and a certain amount of bostility towards him from certain gurters I am very gind that to day that cloud har been lified a bit Sir, as far as the Indian community is concerned, it is very indiferent to the recommendations of this report. because Government had actad unrcasonably and had unjustifiably refused to include on Indian member of the Commission, thus giving it real cause not to take any interest in the work of the Commistion, and therefore it has refued to take any interest in the findings of the Commission. But I desire to make a few remarks from the Indinn point of view. I must at the outset join with other speakers in agreeing with the ability, eminence, and honest effort to direct thar minds lowards the problem by the three members of the Commission. At the same time, I cannot help but remark that the document they have produced is neither inspiring nor has it any vision. Moreover, as is pointed out by some speakers in this Council, they have not uppreciated in some of their fladings certain evidence given them, as the hon. Member for Nairobi South pointed out in the case of the Kericho mill and atortage of maire there. They have not also appreciated certain facts in making certhin other findinge, as was pointed out by be hon, and learned Acting. Attorney Cencral regarding paragraph 205. Fur ther, the Commission has completely thiled to appreciate the requirements of Indian diet Certain members of the Indian community, who had refused to give evidence in pursuance of the policy dopred nol to give evidence because of hat of Indian representation on the Commission, were compelled to go before the Commission on account of summonses issued on them under the Commisions of Inquiry Ordinance, and when they weat there they pointed out what their dificulties were as regards lodian tood.
Indian would not have referred to the lodian food in this debate but for ope rason, that it is not appreciated by Governmet, and it has: pot been apprecited by the Commission, that the goorer:
larly the artisans, mre underfed to-day. I mate that statement having fully invertigated It Moreover, there is a larso number of the Indian community who do not, get the exsential items becanse they are not available in the couttry in The quantity, required, eyen under the rationing aystcm. When they reccive theit coupont they go to their retailen, and they find that a particular liem is not avail. able, Moreover, 1 have deflitito informa. tion; and 1 have investigated It, that the efficiency of the Indian antixans is soing down on account of malnutrition: the quantity of food given them to-day is not sufficient. That has been represented time after time to the Kenya Commodity Distribution Board Even the quality of cer. tain important ltems which compose the Indian diat have become poorer day niter day, and in some casce they set certinin important items in adulterated torm. That is the reason why I want to point out that this Commission has ahowed a complete lack of appreciation in regard to the needs of the Indian diet. On page 21, paragraph 49, the Commission refer to the shortage of ghee, which forms the most important part of Indian diet. They say: *Another complaint we had in Mombasa was from Indian witnesser re garding the amount of shee availabis in Kenya compared with that trallabla in both Tinganyike and Ujands, At the time such evidenco wat given, gheo wat rationed In Kenya mmons the Alith population at halle on ounce per hend per day. The allegition-made to us was thit while ghee was being distributed in Kenya on this rationed bails, in both Tangupyla and Uganda' ghee was in free fupply among the Indian population there. Wc have no knowledge of what the position is in Tanganyika and Uganda, and theré fore cannot glve any condutive finding on this allegation", I fair to understand why the Commision did nol the pains to give some finding on a matter like this where a laree number of the Indlan population was concerned. The same item has been referred to by the Commintion on page 37 , paragraph 90 : HWe had cridence of a scrious thortage of ghee in the Colony which cuused some hardshlp among the Asisn population, at it is an all important item in their diet's From the evidence, they found it wal an all importan: item in their dier;, and found there was some hardiship. Even then, the

## [Mr Patel]

Commisilon made no recommendation whatever, they have given no finding whatcere on the atres that should be tuken to tmprove the ponition. They have not even taken pains to find out whether there wat a shortage, and why even the amount tationed was nol a vailable for the community I do not agree when they tmply wy there wat some hardship umong the Indian population. With many of the poorer sections, particutarly the artisans, It has definitely caused oreat hardihip and malnutrition, I am very lad that the Commission has recommended that, as far as rice ls concerned, cfort should be made to make this country self aulficient but, as is eenerally the cate with Government oflicials, it is also the case with this Commission, that they do not know what are the Importani liems that make up the Indian diet. They probably thought that ghes and tice were the only two liems by which the Indian poputation of the country was living, but there are so many other ftems Which Gavernment omiala have neither sludicd nor know about, nor has the Commision cared to study or know or Io suggest any means by which the Indian diet can be supplied. What sure priter me most is that on page 57 , para. Eraph 142, the Commission states; "The European and ladian diets are governed by apecial coniderations, which place them outside the, scope of our lnquiry". Commlation terms of reference of this Commlation, I do not know wheiher, by A stretch of lmagination, these diets, by placed outside the, tcope of Inquiry of thit Comulision. The termi of reference
-
Mrs, Watkiss: On a point of explanation, if the hon, member reads the nex sentence he will cet the whole meanine of that paragraph.
Als Paltif The terms of reference are: TTo Inquire into the present food thortage with a view to ascertaining and reporting on the causes thercof and to cecurencemmendations to prevent a pplies only to dees not mean that that applies only to a native food shottage. and obviously they had to make en inquiry for all the communities Thoy state later, I know, In the sime paraeraph 142: That the agricultural policy of the country thould te such as to provide idequate guantitics of the foodxide
required for the dictetic nedds of then communiies". Ther say that it is outilik the scope of their inquiry, and that int the reason why, having taken a wrong merab ing of their terms of reference, I mobeit that they have taken a wrong atep in met maxing an taquiry into the needs of the Indian diet nod making recommendations and findings regarding what was in short iupply and what steps should be takento supply them according to the needs of the community, or at least according to the amount of rationing 1 submit that there is no hue and cry in this matter. from the Indian side because the top class has not felt the pinch, it is the bottom class, the artisans, who the underfed and have lost all kecminess to work, and their voice has not reached Government so far. Ultimately, however, these circumstances forced the Indian Congress held on the 1 th January ender the presidency of the Hon. Shamsud-Deen 10 pass a resolution Ghat in the opinion of Congress, the Government has failed in its duty to provide the Asian community with most of their lood requirements, and experience has shown the neighbouring tertis torics have been unable to help in the matter. it is ersential to make Kenya self. sufficient in the production of lood grains and other articles of Asian diet such as shee, simsim oil, milk, etc. This Congress therefore appeals to His Excellency the Governor to create : special department charged with the repponsibility of preparing a properly considered plan to achieve this object. Congress was forced to pass this resolu. tion, because the members felt that the majority of the Indian community was underfed.
As far as this report is concerned, I can cite other instances also to show that they have nol appreciated certain matters and have not taken pains to make necessiry findings, 1 can give one more instance in support of my contentionthink it has been mentioned by an hon. repetition. On decate, but it will stand repetilion. On page 4 the Commission, referring to the organizalions, comm: -This difficulty wäs accentuated by, the fact that among the witaesses intimately coanected organizations therre torial and territorial opinion as to the was no unanimity of opinion as to the exact functions of the Vanous Exst African und Kenya bodics and the manner in which such bodies are

## [Mr. Patel]

corrclated and co-ordinated. The absence of clear evidence regarding the back. grount on which the organization of Fruduction, distribution and rationing and consumption of foodstuffs is built tardicapped us throughout sur inquiries". Atenbers of any Commission who had mondertaken to give concrete Andings shoudd have taken pains to call further evidenze from these various controls and deputments to find out their correct working. so that their inquiry could be cortes. They themselves admil at the begioning of this report that they were handicapped throughout their inquiries, and still we are asked to day by some bon members to believe that this report is a very useful document. No doubt thete are some useful recommendations, but they are recommendations which coud probably have been made by the Ditecior of Agriculture without hearing If that cvidence and wasting three months Looking at this page, we find one other reference about non-natives, pase 4, pasagraph 12: "We are also left in no doubt that although there has been 2 thotlage of some commoditics (wheat, beang. fowls, eges, ghee, bacon. meat. ujgar, bulter, polaloes, rice and fresh regetables) for several months, the nonautives of Kenya have been no more than inconvenienced", I read some reference in the Kenya Weekly News Last weck that, as far as the Eurbpean' community was concerned, it bat not suffered, but when the Commission states that the non-natives of Kenya have nol teen more than inconvenienced it of facts shows a very complete ignorance of facts existing with regard to, the lidian diet.
1 do not desire, Your Excellency, to the up the time of Council by repeating that other members have said, but I do deire to say one thing in regard to the Ciscuss Controller, not because I desire to Cacus a personality, but because it asses two very important priaciples in the country. The first thing is that when Commission was sitting, Government mployed an advocate, and in the last mungs the K.F.A. also employed an drocate, iving, the impression to an grader like myself, who did not take any Lierest during the time of the evidence, the there are two parties to the dispute, cogerernment and the KEA, which crgaged advocates to defend themselves,
and the case mas conducted aginst the accused, the Slaize Controller, who was in the box, with the question of a food shortage as a very scoundary matict. One member said that after deleting the reference pragraph 205 from the motion: We are all rery happy now that we hate taken out the personal reference to the Maize Controller'. There can be, no doubt that the struggle was between the K.F.A. and Government-the K.F.A. Is the most influential trading organisation in ifis country, and Government has siven way. (Membets: Quenton!) Yes. sir, as some member has questioned me 1 would refer to some of the paragraphs that I had not intended to. (Laughter.) It Was made very clear in this Council Yesterday that Col. Grithiths was persuaded, With a view to taking advantage of his long experience in this country. to help in the war sfloit by accepting this post. Unfortunately, he accepted this post at a time when he had quarrelled with the dirsctors of the KiF. . and at a time when the most influential trading organization was offended by him. There is no doubt from all the evidence which was tendered, and cven from tome of the findings of the Commission, and from what we head sesterday in this Council. that from the very beginning there way a hotility towards the Malze Controller arising out of the insingt of self interess which is very prominent among trading interesto nowadays. Paragraph 164 of the report and the lant but one sub-paragraph thereol on page 68 shows this, and it Indicates how the most Infuentlal trading organization in this country worked up the lectings of other people in this country. They were influential enough to move cien Government House.
Miyoa Keyser: On a poine of ordef. will the hon member tell us what section of the evidence that come under? He said there was evidence to show it.
Ma. Paiel. It is sald there that there was lack of confidence in the Maize Controller in the whole country and public opinion was against him. 1 note that in this country public opinion-non-oflelal publie opinion-means only the opinion of the non-oflicial European community, When allegations were made in this Council yesterday that there was lack of confidence of the whole country, did anybody ever care:co know what was the opinion of the Indian community? Nobody ever tried to find out what was

## [Mr. Palc]]

the opinien of the African community and what they thought of it. It is all very well to say that the country thought oonnd-10, If is no business of mine 10 pork cither for or against the Maize Cotitotler, bit as 1 said, if raises a very imporiant prínciplc; that no organization. however influential, should be allowed to overthadow the important policies of the Covernment of the country, as has waken place In this case. The Maite Controller, as one can sec, was not cven given, the opgortunity to work. The hoatility against him was shoun from the very beginning, from the tims ie was arpointed as Malie Controller. If all wery well now to say that he has failed; did he fail from the day he was appointed? 1 would refer again to page 68, the last but one paraglaph, of the report, 1 will not read the Faragiaph and take up the lime of Council, but theie it ha shown very clearly that even before the first regulations regarding the operation of Alaize Control wete allowed any chance to work, and even before the Matic-Controller haul had lime to work, hostitity was shown from certain quarters and the Govern. ment uas compsiled to revise the regulaton, On pase 69 it is stated that the power given to the Arize Conitoller In the firt regulations was: The Controller may in wriling appoint servants or agents In any arex Within the Colonys and any Luch servant or agent may cxerclse such dultes, powets and funcions of the ConIrollit as may be specifed in the sppointment's lt kees ons t'This was crticized by the K.FA. representatives on the abovementioned ground because It gave the Controller absolute power to appoint agents and. servants throughout the Colony as he pleased, This criticism whe replied to by the Maire Controller, who said that the only practicable method of workhg was for the ControlJer to be free to make his own arrangementer and so on, and in the next paragraph; Eyentunly it was decided at that second nieeting to resommend the addition of the following proviso to the abovementioned Regulation: Rrovided


 respect of the rurchase and handting on
bebalf of the Controller of behalf of the Coatroller of all maize produced by European productr** And in parasraph 165 :- The first Regulations;
entited the Derence (Control of Matie) Regulations, 1942, were promulgated by Government Notice No. 430 on the 7 May, 1942. Under those Regulationti be sole right to buy and sell maize prodiued in, or imported into, the Colony ma vested in the Maize Controller on pobalt of Government, and no one could expon maize from the Colony without his pro mission".
That was changed and the Maize Boatd was given the power because hovifility was shown from those quarters. 1 um quite sure the firs Regulations wre drafted by Government with the advies of lis officers and thess were not eren given a chance to worn. On page 7n, paragraph 117, reads: The Irsi Regulstions croked considerable critism, mainly directed against the wide powers vested in the Controller. the procodiue regarding squatter-grown maize. the difference in price becween Europeap grown maize and native-grown mairs, and so on. Eventually new Regulations Were enacted by Government Notice No . 877 on the Is October. 19.9 $2^{\prime \prime}$ Thow Regulations would not have been published in the Omlicial Gazette by October, 1942, unitess the matter was represented lo Goyernment a short time afler the institution of the Control and bhe promulgation of the first Defence Regio lations. Not only that but no opportunity was given to enable the nirst regulations to work. At this stage I want to say tart some of the Controlles are given greater powers than the Malze Controller had, and yet nobody so far has raisod a finger against them, but because in this case an infuential trading organtzation was involved it was able to work up the feetings of the country. One reads, on page 91, paragraph 211 . "Finally, allegations Were made by the K.F.A., through theit Chairman, of of kufair A., through theit agsinst themselves by the Maite ControlCre in the distribution of maize The Chirman of the KFA particularly mentioned that four firms of Indian millers in Nairobi had received prefercatial treatment to themselves as, regards the amount of maize allocated to them by Control. This allegation had already been inquired inio by the Maize Bardd and at is meeting on Maize Bard January, 1943, the following resolution was before the Board: That this Board. having inquired into the complaist by the. Kenya Farmers' Association (Cooppera:

13 rool stontore Comminion-
STH TEBRUARY 194

## [Mr. Pate]

firr, Pated, Limied, of unfair discrimination minins this Asociation by the Controller th the distribution of maixe supplics diring July and August, 1942, at Nairobi and Nombasa, considers on the evidence put before it that no case of such unfair discrimination has been substantiated: At that meeting one member recorded tit opinion as 'not proven' and all the other members voted in favour of the resolution. We examined the figures prodoxed before us by the Maize Controller and the K.F.A." -that is the Commission now-"and the books of the four Indian millers, in addition to hearing their evidence. On that evidence and from an analysis of all the figures produced belote us, we find that no case of unfair dixcrimination against the K.F.A. in the allocation of maize by the Maize Coñsroller is substantiated".
This paragraph shows conclusively that not only was hostility shown, but a certain amount of persecution was followed against the Maize Controller. 1 have nised this matter, again 1 repeat, sir, to show that there is a general trend in the shole world to-day in all democratic countries against any trading organization with monopolistic iendencies geting control over society. If the Government gave way in this casc, 1 think such procedure, will be against the best interests of the country kenerally. It involves a great principle, because the Government in such case has not ruled but bas succumbed to a certain amount of blackmaiL
Before 1 sit down 1 should like to say one thing, that 1 sugsest some commis. sion be appointed to inquire into what infuence is exercised by powerful commercial organizations in this country zainst the best interests of the country and its development. I am sure there will be some very interesting stories \% o be told.

Mirs. Watcins (Kiambu): Your Excelkncy, before 1 came to this session I was bricefed and prepared to say a good deal tuther strongly. Notably the female of be tperes is more deadly than the male in this kind of attack.
$V^{V}$ Very rarely, says Kipling of men,
Very rarely will he squarely push the logic of a fact

To the ultimite conclusion of unmithbated act.
Man itimid heatt is, burting with the
thingi he mity not thingi he mast not ay,
Put the womtan that God gave him can give a fow away!
So it cones that man, lie coward, when he gathers to confer
With his fellow braver in Council rarely leaves a place for her.'
1 think kipling is right for we are generally rather more outspoken. This time we do not mant to be pusted, 20 1 am going to stay my hand, but $i$ do want to make two points that ate very important One was made by Yout Excellency himsilf. We have been hectically hrating, somic of ur on this side, for the particular relerence, but wo have not found If, but $1 /$ think your Excellency, will remember assuring us that the sole reason for retaining people in oflice in war time when they were nonofficials and acting almost in a voluntary capacity was that they should be good at the task they perform. Now, Malze Con. trot has proved liself $a$ gailure, but Government has not yat admilted that failure. The hon. Member for Naliobi North did very generoualy admlt malakes on his slde, but we did nol get the samo admitsion as all from the opposile ulde. or we have nol not it so far. It teems a pity we have got to "whitewash" 1t. 1t scems to me that one in best reminded of another quotation - "And he, willing to justify himself, said... he sald quite a loll (Laughter) But 1 dofect that we have got to realize fallure hind becaino we are all of us very much aware of cur own mistakes, yet we do realies that we do not want to push the ultimaic conclue. sion of the other man'y mistakes too heavily upon him untess the war eflort 's at stake. In this case it has been at stake and still is at stake but I do not think. it was individual faiture; it was collective failure; it was the failure of nearly all or us, and particularly thic Maize Contol, to even appreciate what Maize Control meant. They do not seem to have looked up "control" in the dictionary they thought it meant siting at a table witha bit of paper in front of them and writing out slips of paper, regardless of what was in the stores up country. That was how it seemed to tis farmen, I do not speak with nearly the same amount of experi? ence of course as all the hon. membern
[Mrs. Watkint
on my titht. hecause 1 mon only a coffec famer and I only talk to coffee lammern, and alhough we are dependent on the matize farmers shd have to trave mont of thit side to them, we do feel very crongly inderd that these mistakes have been collective and that they should be numitled and that they bould be enumerated there and now in this Councll.

The firt one is 1 think that almost masnclle mistake of centralization in Nalrobi-the deat old botte-neck appear* Ing in another form. 1 have protested agalnal the boilteneck from the first day Igot into Leglilative Council undil now and I whall continue to conicit it. One of The most harmful things is to have centralization In Nairobi for Nalrobl by Nalrobl. That is the impression gained by the rest of the couniry. 1 am very lad to liear the hon. Alember for Nairobl North, who tas so much to do with it, say that he li hoping to decentrallze now That is the first. The second is rather old Ifitory perhaps, and that is the abolition sa of the Slatitical Department. It was, of couric, one of the major mistakes at the beginning of this war that is was not reinetituted Immedately, I am dad it is now back, but it is perhaps rather too ate, and perhaps tather too litlle to my mind. Next is an old protegt of mine one of the biggest leaki in the production tank at the moaren, and that is the crime of not deallng with crime. We are told that, we cannot lnterfere, with our magetrates or with our laws which are the law of Britain, which means that like the lawn of the Meder and Persians they cannot be changed. I nhould like to drap the atiention of Councll to the fact that the laws of England have becn changed. enormounly heavy penilties have been imposed on people who take advintage of the war to corimit crimes. For intance. "lifting a packet of cigarette from a bombed shop in Landon carric a heavier punishment than that for forging a 54000 cheque before the war Out here we have done nothing, and as far as 1 can see we are content to do nohind When a magistrate gives, n reatomable sentence not tied un with technical legalities, or legal lechnicalitics, is is Immediately deprived of his good intentions by the High Court who reverte the entence, the native cocks a mook" at us, and foes oft and does it
ngain. Itave neighbours whb have quatlers, and they cannot plant maize because it is stolen, and I also have neighbours who plant potatoes and lose at much at Iwo acres In a night. They are only planting to fecd the black matket. Until we do face this position of cims In the country, until we face it realitically, we are not going to do very much more about the small man's produclion. We know quite well that Army property-blankets. for instance-are being stolen and are brought into court, and we know we cannot buy these things out of the Army control, and yet we let that criminal go free beciuse we are too weak to make a law that deals with the case reatistically. We cannot continue in this way and it adds cnormously to the indiscipline of our labour.
Let me deal for a moment with that labour. The indigcipline would be ludicrous if it was not tragis. It has gone to this extent. Your Excellency, that the Government decided that in respect of centain essential products which, luckily for un, included coffee, conscript labour may be used, We were forthwith told that a fairly heavy fec was payable, 1 think it was Sh. 18 per man. $A$ lot of us paid that lee. We saw our conscripts, or rather we suw some of them, or a large propotion of them, but quite a large percentage never arrived at the farm, so naturally 1 went hat in hand, so the Government and sald, "Can I have my fee back, or can I have some other con. scripis? and I was told that all the Government could do was to order the men to go, not to see that they arrived or to see that the order was obeyed, but only 10 bive the order. Now 1 know Where one or two of these conscripts are and I have notified where 1 think they are. One has been taken, three have never been seen, and yet I have paid the full fees. That has bappened all over the country. That is discipline for you. Dhile every Dritish boy and girl has to turnout ind do a job whether he likes it or not, the native snaps his finger at us and we let him go and charge fees for issuing the ordert The question of storage is another point. The Director of Agriculture confirmed my suspicions to-day in that his only policy is one of procrastination. Storage is very vital from the farmer's point of view because it means he can carry siocks from one season to another, and that means that

## [Mrs. Walkins]

if you have a very large earry fover you can say to your farmers, Do not plant 100 much next year because there is a lot in store", so there will be no question of carrying it to the ultra-wervily stage in high altitudes. Anyhow, the point is we have gol to have some real laid down have got to have some real did down
policy for storage, cold storage for meat and grain storage because on that basis the whole ebb and flow of the farmer's demands and the farmer's needs depends. It seems to me quite insredible that the Director of Agriculture should state that it may be better to rely on the importa. tion of foodstuffs within the next period that comes under our review to-day, way 10 years. We do not need to consider beyond the next 10 years for the moment. but for the next 10 years to think that importation into Kenya is more profitable than growing our own is to me a most extraordinary statement.

I should like to answer one or two points, if I may be so bold, that the hon. Acting Atomey General mide. He made one point on behalf of the Maize Coniroller I should like to deal with, and that was that this man had cone one or two great things for this counity, and 1 cordially agrce he has, but I do not agree that included in them has been the refucal of a $4,000 \mathrm{job}$ so is to take a $\$ 2,000 j 00$ at the present time with the chance of converting the whole of the native grain trade to the firm that If going to, employ him in the port war years 1 do not believe that on the face of it there is anything disinterested in it. Ido not think he did it in any dishonourable stise, but 1 do not think as a business deal it was such a bad thing 10 do. The poit-war years are going to be tricky years, and if he looked ahead and thought on those lines good luck to him, but Tido not think it could be held up at a noble action, any more than anybody cles who sells land now when the my get a betier price than he will later. When get a betier dealing with ofther people's employers the Acting Attorney General semed to refer to it in a very fight man. ner. that he took the employeer and they were frec to go: Of course, the Acting Attorney General musi be legally minded and he may be perfectly tight from the lezil point of view, but to the ordinary laynan, who tries io be honest on the layman, wo tries to be hones absolutely wrong. You do $n x\{80$ to a competitor
and try and tako away the whole of his tall, landing him la a crisis It is one of those thing that seems to me to be indicative of the whole proceding, As one is aldays hearing how badly propie come out of these things, tet mo refresh you with a stary of lomebody who came out rathet well. A. girl was approached with an offer of further employment; she did not know definitely whether it was improved employment, but probably employment with a faitly high salary, She sold "Thank you very much: the K.F.A. have alway treated the very decently and I will not think of deserting them in this hour of crisis"릉 and, being a woman. she slammed the door. 1 am very glad a woman dld that because after all women are notmis a rule as well pald as men. It doss her eredil and it dors credit to the way the K.F.A. treat their employes.

I should like to add one further word In conclusion, and that is 1 think this Refort, which has followed the admirable Britich custom of being a masterpicse of undersatement, will bave secved lis pur. pose II $w$ can foce up to our pint our pose if we can face up to our pint, our collective, mistakes and our collective responsibilitis, if we do not try and "whitewash" ourselves or anybody clac, and just say, "Yes, we have done this and that, we have misjudged, we have considered ourselves first, and now we havo to set right on to this and 10 consider to get rhole aspect 1 particularly recommend these iwo consideratloni, which nobody clse has atressed: to the hon Chief Native Commisaloner the mitter of the indiscipline of the native und the possibility of apprentlesthip for native boys so that they may leam the concecutiveness of wark and the importance of work; and. to the hon. Altorncy General for some titeng thening of our laws, some help 10 our overworked magistrater who know their cases aro going to be reversed on the very ulftitest tectinical naw one can possibly fith out of the lesal book. This is what is haspening the legal book. This is whats haspening at the rresent momen, Law and order are not being kept, it is furt the letter of the law that is being underlined, and in a native country it does not help the people it is supposed to serve and It it ruining the war effort

## With those words I will conclude.

Finnicial Secartaiy (Mr. Teilet): Your Excellescy, the hon. Member for

Mr. Tester]
Ulamba tated that he considered that the extier of the two terms of reference of the Comminion to be much mine imporiont, and he seemed to me to drpecaite the teference to the second part. I myelf aster with him but, the the noble lord the hon. Member for Rift Valley seated yculerday, really quite trious allegationi had been made againt the Maize Controller and Maite Board, w that in these circumstancest thould Hke 10 sy wormething a bout those allega. tions. On mage 10 of the report the Com. mbsion says that neither 1 nor Mr. Norton, that Is the chairman and secre. tary of the Kenya Supply Board, "looked upon the figures in that note as a mens of revealling that at that time, in Tebruary, 1942, serious shortage of malice wa imminent", My opinion is that In the malysis of the note of $10 t h$ Tebruary, 1912 the Commission have dellintely midirected themselves. and they have formed the impression mong those who do not understand the maine potilion that we were in a far worse position in those daya than we really were: that is, That consumption lad overtaken produc. tion at a tremendous rate. Aly opinion is Ihat In 1941 '42 consumption was rapidly averlaking production and from those Igures on the foth Iebruary, 1942, it was qulte clear they were and that contumpilon had reached production with a mall margin for export outhde East Africa which had already been arranged. That did not mean to say that an im. ninent ghortage was bbout to occur, because, the Agricultural Production Board was undertaking a large pro. gramme of production, As we know. hey produced more maine that year than before. The Director of Asriculture had alresuy sone to the provinces and increased native production and, as we know, his cstimaic of production was a quarter of million bags more in 1942/43 than in 1911/42, At the moment have beca spesking only of maike, but as vell as an incteased production of malze there was an cnormously increased production of mania, wimbi, and various other nilive crom, 50 much so that during the first half of 1932 we were sble o pul stocky mside which pere not used until famina came, I should like to invile hon. members attention to these figures. because 1 think there Is 2 great dent of
misipprchention, On pase 31 we have the production figures of $1,216,000$ bap as estimated by the manager of the K.F.A. If we look at the bottom of that page, the Commission agrees that the production was $1.219,000$ bagi. In thew circumstances I think we can agree that both the manager of the K.F.A. and Mr. Norton and myself had sot the ribht figures of production in any event, and we can leave this for a moment.

If you continue on page 31, you will Ind that the actual consumption figure Were given in the note which we con sidered, at 525,000 bags for the first kin months and an estimated 95,000 bag per month for the last six moniths. Those agures Were remarkably acturate, and 1 think there is no doubt at all that they were the consumption figures. That is about 87,500 basy per month for the first six months and something under 95,000 for the las! six months period. That consumption is the total local con. sumption; that is to say, the military, Kenya, Uganda, and Tanganyika, and I am not sure that that is made entirely cicar in some of the correspondence. The net result of that examination was that we expected to have a surplus of 8,000 bass, 8,000 bass on a year's working. I think that it is a proof that consumption had caught up with production, but it is not at all proof that a chortage was Imminent. It at least proves that the reserves in the couniry were not louched and, in fact, had been slightly augmented. If the Commission had left it at that and had taken the státements of the general manager of the K.F.A. to be correct, as they were, 1 do not think that We should have been in the position of hearing all over ther country-and not $t$ teems all over the world-that consumption had salloped ahead of production and that we contemplated without laking any setion, ending up the year with about If days reserve of mitiz and tjags of that nature.
1will take you further on with the analysis We ended up with 8,000 bags urpluf which 1 malntain was as near al possible correct. It proved that we were accurate in our estimates for 1941/42. We come down to the pari of the statement, hesd 11, page 31, This is really a most curtous statement because Mr. Norton and myself are accused of making sither a mess of the reading of the letter
ting the actual figures, that the consump.
[Mt. Tester]
of the 10th February, 192, which dealt with a specific period. Suddenly the Connission now produces the figure of 136.755 bagn. That relates to a difterent period from the period discused in the litter of the IOM February, 1942, but it is as a matter of fact not an enormously important point It does show that if we uke these figures, which were not then available, there would have been a shortage of 15,000 bays on the year's working. But what is more curious about this part of the analysis marked 1t, is that although the Commission takes an Increased fisure of exports using a different period, they have not taken the reduced, figure of civilian consumption tor the tame period. I think it would have been a more usual way to set things out to us, but bere you have the first part, as the letier of the Oht February, 1942, shows, giving a urplus of 8,000 bags, and now you take he second part, and what really happened was that 136,000 bags were exported, but a considerable amount less was consumed by Kenya and the East Arrican population in the differen period, still giving a surplus of some 8.000 bags. If they had taken both figures you would find the result would come back again to about 8,000 bags mutplus or thereabouts. At any rate, it was not a rapid dcterioration of the ituation and there was no diminution of the stocks or reserves.

Now 1 come to the polat where 1 think the Commision have really severely misdirected themselves, This is in connexion with the consumpion gaures. Turning 10 page 32, we find that the Turming ion come to the attonishlog Comminan, conclusion that there was a shor wans I Kenya consumption by 202,000 bags, am afraid this li golng to be very boing and tryine for everybodys but is is a matter of analysis of the figures, and 1 mill try and five is as cimply as $I$ can. will try and 31 , egreed that the actual On page 31 it is agrecd 52000 odd bhich bas consumption was 325000 odd, which works out at about 87,500 bags a month. If we turn to page 32, we have actua Figeres acain: the military sbout 24,000 bage a montif. Uennda, Zemibar, and ar and the four diluent Tanganyika, and the divided by 12 . lotalied aloce bags a month, those two abour 24,000 bags a moudh, $48,000 \mathrm{~m}$ adoonth, defict then from the fgure of 87,5001 mentioned and you find, deduc.
tion was abous 40,000 ta|rs a month. The next figure we have of consumption ts 95,000 bage a month. On the came basi that. leaves us with a consumption of 47,000 baga monthly. Therefore 1 thint is perfelly clear and can be nubtan fiated th many ways that the divit con umption of East Africa and the inllity. be local Eate Artican consumption is hal ising during the period $1911 / 42$ (rom about 40,000 to 47,000 bags moathly, tay on Everape of some 45,000. That, ot course, has quite a distinct relation to the increase in labour out at work. If soems 0 me most astonithing thins that onving sciual Ares thich subitantite having sctual figures the leter of the 10th. Fubruary, 192. the Commiston thould then to on to imaginary figures and supposition They reem to thint there musi be some reaton for the maize thortage and the warnings given and tried to find out what it was, and the Commision came to the conclusion that it was not 40,000 to 47,000 a monith as the local East African consumpilon but that $60,000: a$ month was that consumption. How do they make that out? You will find if on pase 32 Head $V$. They say thero were 247,40 registered natives in employment on the 15th December, 1942, and 2 lb . per head per day would come to about 74,220 pags if month. But I would remind you that the hon. Member for Nalrobi North stated that he thourth that sbout 275000 buse of maize were kept back by malio Armers for their own labour sad stoot. The Commision hive facluded that cencumplion by labour. There are 59,000 people in the Rils Valley, mont of whom pemployed on farms which feed their labour and they included them In this figure That ts how the Commistion's gatculation has eno up from 45,000, tho proper Igure, to thelr figure of 60,000 , and the difierence of 15,000 monthly multiplicd by 12, 15 180,000, which in (ect cancelled out the imasinary and supposed figure of 202000 thortase. That is quito figure 2 and etrigh forwird deduction an honest and singhorm ca get sway and I do not thilds we can get awzy from 11.
1 do thiak that with the best intentions In the wortd the Comminsion mizdirected themaclves on this polit. or course if you realize there was not this enormous chor lage in $1941 / 42$, the whole atituge to the lefter, and to Mr. Norton and myself and to the position we took on

## [Mr. Tester]

the leluer, must te completely, allered. What we did was to lmmedistrity stop export, which 1 sathered this moming the hon, Member for Trans Niola undoubtedly considered wat a wise thins to do. We Hopped export immediately, and the renull was that we came to the end of the year 1941/42, the 30hh June, 1942. we noded it 50 far B 3 tocks were concrined vtry much a we were a year dan. Ithink you' will want some support ing salatementi in regard to that. When Malve Control toot over on Int July. 1942, It look over 72,000 bags of malee as againsi $a$ normal reverve in the bands of millers and Iraders of about 90,000 bats. We also have evidence in paragraph 81 of the Commistion's report ficelf that locks in the hands of employers of labour must have been at least normal, becalue in the temporary shonage that Collowed In July, Auguit and Sepiember, 1942, the couniry lived on this maize which they had in reserve. Not only it that the case, but we have cridence that more mitie was being sold juse before The coming into rorce of control, All that ntaize went into the country, and the Agures of slocks, I think, without the least doubt in the world, our internal stocks, If llic hands of millers and tradern were llighly under the uisual flgure and in the hands of employers of labour were conaderably greater than is tual at that time of the yeatr, of course, Thal glives not the ulifhtert reation to be complicent about anything, bectuse for the yeir $1941 / 42$ we cortininly did not Improve out prosition ta all and we ended Un, at I LIY, really just about in the tump tate at we hid been a yeri ata The Conmition wems to have thought that Mr. Norton and myelr should hive done tomething sbout it on the 10th February, 1942, but we did nothing exeept top exponts, for these reasons. We looked abead to 192 $/ 43$, we knew. that there way solng ta bo lacresud connumption-how whi it soing to be coped with? By measures of increased preduction that were taitine place, boih European and Native Alco, there was a Agur here of 136,000 byes exported in 1H1/ig which there was no encerity to expert hn L habequent yeat, and faally Gite whit the foct thit other natire food. thete had been frowa 12 ibcreaved guntile ad relieved the prewine on nhise

Now 1 tum to Chapter XIV, pare TY, which deals with the adminisirition and operation of Matie Control. As I mes toned when I started to speak, the potis lond the hon. Member for Rift Vilier quite righlty stated that this chapter contained some severe criticisms on the Maize Control and, in fairtiess to the Board, 1 think I hould throw some lithe and give some explanation of thes charges If you turn to parasraph 175 . It deals in tact with the writien note of the 10th February, 1942, and to my mind, as 1 have already sid, 1 think it is quite ceftain that the Commision misdirected themsives We next come to paragraph 176: the real question here is-did all the maize that should come under the Conirol come under the Control? This Is a very difficult question to answer because quite eariy on In the days of Maize Control we had opinions expressed that all this maize was nol coming under the Control, My hon. friend the Member for Nalrobi North made a number of Invertigations, we consulted administrative offleers, agricuitural officers, and for some time we could get nothing in the way of prool Later on, especially from the Rift Valley Province, came some in. formation that maize was being traded over the back door and that sort of thing, 3nd we were losing quite a loL. Hon members will know, that we have done our best, cspectilly in regard to squatter maize and forest squatier maize, to stop that sort of thing, and I shall be able to tell you later the stepe taien in the Nyanze Provioce, Paragraph 177 deals with a very mmall point, but at first sigh It did affect Maize Control. This is the matter of the trader't cominision. The augrestion is that if we had paid native traders Sh. I a bes commission we thould presumably have get more maize under control. I might remind Council that the extra 50 cents commizsion would have cost the consumer 25,000 a year. The Mive Boand, before it Axed the price of 5 S gents, went inte the matter and the averase usual commission was found to be 34 cents a gig, and therefore it remed-beariag in mind the consumer and teartay in, thind the very small mount of mitise iffected-that it was a wise decision to stick to the 50 cents. 1 think it muart hive made litte differenot one wray or the other the amoumt of maver coming into the Control. There is another rather trivial dand business re-
[Mr, Tester]
ferred to in paragraph 178, this ts the long notice sent out by the Controller to all traders, whether they were African traders dealing th two bags or the KFA. deating in 200,000 bage. There is one point, not brought out by the Commission, that is that an administrative circular was sent oul to all administrative and agricultural offiects asking them 10 explain to the natives cxactly what they had to do, but the reports ways the Commission had no doubt that the circular sent out by the Controller resulted in the distrust by the native tradern of the scheme from the start As I said, an ad. ministrative instruction was sent out and it was explained to the natives, and as far ai 1 am aware no one ever heard that there was distrust amons the natives, Perhaps a witness being wise after the event led the Commission astray.

Paragraph 179 deals with the date of the introduction of Maize Control, 1 think that this must remain a matier of opinion, and as we shall not be again introducing Maize Conlrol for the first time I think that may be regarded as running a dead horse. But there is this to be said. We are considering a different system of Maize Controt, sand it is quite obvious that the date 11 is introduced is a factor which will require considerntion. I come to paragraph 180, which deals with the unfortunate riations between the Malre Control athat and the KFA. thafl to Nyames Province. I thiat both the Mizze, Board und the pritent general manager of the K.FA, uro perfectly well aware thas there his been a grat deal of fíction beween these two starts and hive been of the opiaion tha the remedy was hit the KFA, hould the remedy mave min there and that the have a good min there and cod mand There to setllo yall logat dilferences or the spot. I think ench of the two parties concerned bins durline the past few months been able 10 get more res; ponsible prople, and to tome extent the friction is not so acute of course, it really raise the question whether eervants of the Maize Control are manted there at all or not in ptrenghitlin, oom to the quedion bl the diftribaicen of maize, and the Comminite th of option that neither the Maize Board nor the Malte Controller had when eny mapito be in e position to nllocate mad datnbite
afferted the efficiency of the wothine of the Controll. Is that quite correct? We oertuinly did not slart mitoning but when the Malie Board fint began to function it lad before is production cetimates of over 11 miltion bats and there was no reason whatever at that time for eny native or trader to anticipate na ncut and laxing thorlage It was of the sreatest importance that the Malze Boand should set accurate figures of normal consumption, not an artifcial figure based on rationing, but the amount al mive actually caten outside the reselves. As you know, we were nol concemthed with the consumption la the rexerves In order to do that, the, Maize Controller sent maike to arcas according to patit experience, and when the malize ance fot to the area the normal demand look up to the arca the norma demand that should have
the maize. To my mind. that gone on if we had not gone thto a period of neute shoriage during the continuation of Maize Conttol, because If ls a way of limit consumption of malre to $\$$ nor. o limit consumpron or malily etimulate mal amount and nol artificialy stmulate. it by rationing and plactns malce In the hands of people who were nol usually cating it and probably would not have eaten it at all unless they had a ration ticket for it. Paratraph 182 deals with this question of "something wront with the Malze Conirol', and the fact that Mr. Wollen took over ditribution and the chatiman of the Production End Suphty Council toot oret the allocition of intre 17 Mite tortlite hat of the
 whth by control berine thet two inve happened, They coneldred that Mr, Wolen wis nost fortuataly svilinble it it ot eth the Miles soard continued 60 be thor of infle and whin rationios came in an lmment amount of edoftional work was necestary 10 thit his asistabee was mide use of $\ln$ the natural counte of eventi, It writ not question of comethidg betas wrons with the Comith before. Equally in the nome. way, when the whole of East Arrica became stiont of cereals, the whole of the Maize Conlrol became In elfect, though not in la , a part of a cereals pool, and it was mode defatedy $a$ mititer for titer. tertitorial allocition to be done by an inter-ferritorial authority.

1 should now tike to deal with the retson why there wis delay in pationtu after it ras decided to ration It ivifion
[Mr, Tester]
the 7if December. 1942, that the Maize Board recommended rationing. Steps were taken at once and the scheme way rexdy and people were atked to resitter, and there has been a great deal of cilldim, I think perfectly justifiable criticism, on the point that it tool about two months to get the rationing going. What bappened when prople were asked to regitter was that they registered and the public of Kenya put in applications for 270,000 bagy of maile a month, and nerer at any time have they used more than about 60,000 or 70,000 , so that they put in for aboun four times as much as they needed, and then wondered why there was delay In worting things out and why rationing did not set goins about a monith berore il did. You will remember that al about, the same time, in February, tock of maize held by various people were called for and 1.007 people gave cither false returns or no returns or lato returns. I should Hike to go back 10 this question of registration by consumers. 1 remember that as late as March, 1943, Mr. Wollen made a statement that even then everybody had not sent In their requirements. But before we come to that period ye have got In the view of the Commission yariouz warnings that we were short of maize. The flist warning was supposed to have been in July when the deliveries to the Control were very small-about 14,000 I think if was in July and another small quantity in August, und not a very large quantity in Sepiember. The Maize Board did not look upon that as a warnIng of Impending shortage, of Imminent shertage. The Maize Board took the view that these detiveries were delayed and that It did not mean a reduation In the total quanitity of maire at all, I an very pleased to be able to point out that in parneraph 66 of the Report the Com mission-agres that the cold and wet Wcather in July and Augus, 1942, had only delayed the harvesting of the crop. So I think perthaps I may have managed to "white-wash" the Boand in to far as that waining was concerned.

Now we come to a very much more important come to a wed warning when more come to the first reduction in the crop production extimates on the 21st October 1942 1 think hon members will be familiar with the Ggures, There was a total reduction of 195,000 bags. Again
the Conmision sefers to this an 2 waraing: it cettainly was a warning to review the situation and the Maize Board took steps which I think were quite reasonable 10 mett the situation. When the Maise Board sonits first estimates of production If had 129.500 bags a month to deal with throughout the 12 moaths. On the $2 / 4$ October, in view of the fact that deliverich had been delayed, even although the production estimates were cut down. the Maize Board had 145,000 bage a monih 10 deal with for the rest or the year, so it sems to me there was no need to have taken any special steps, such as reducing the ration to about $t \mathrm{lb}$. and sending natives back to the reserves and upsetting production at that time. The next time we had a meeting was on the 23rd November, 1942. Again there was a reduction in the production figures, but still we had to conte from production 113,500 bagi a month. which was very litile less than our average for the whole year, and in the meantime we got rid of the Military liability for six months and the matter of the U.K.C.C. contract. It seems to me that on none of these occasions when you look at the figures and when you have the advanlage, as we have now, of hearing ligures which the Commission had not got at the time-not all of them-1 do not think the Maize Board can be blamed for not having raken steps to ration natives on farms and to send them back 10 the reserves and other Frolent action before it did on the 7 h December, which was the first time that the production farures showed that ther were below our average consumption for the remainder of the year. It, 100, has to be remembered once more that rationing of maize does not by any means mean a reduction in consumption of maize, but it secures even distribution.
In another respect the Malze Board and the Maize Controller and myself have been criticized and that is in connexion with the $1942 / 43$ contract with The-Middle East. 1 have alrendy explained that the first contract was broken and export was stopped in February, 1942. Then you come to the second contract, quoted on page so of the Report, about which we have been very severely criticized, and to my mind there has not been such a story of much ado about nothing since Shat espeare wrote comedies about 450 Jears ago. Has the public convidered the U.K.C.C, side of this? Thi U.K.C.C.
[Al: Tesler] wet most anxious to have a contract cotering any surphus we might possibly have, so that there would be no maize on the market affecting their various operations in maize. They wanted to get the thote of our maize; they wanted none of It to be free to operate against them. think that was a most wise provision of the U.K.C.C. and, with ils cscape clause 2 moss useful provision for us. There is no reason 10 my, mind at all why this contract should be criticized; it was use ful to the U.K.C.C. and it was useful to us in any circumstances in which we had a surplus. But there are still further com plications about this contract, because pvidently the Commission thought tha the U.K.C.C. agent had been very badly dealt with by the Controller. You will see, if 1 can find the telegram that was sent by fim, that it must have been lapse of memory on his part which gave rise to the evidence before the Commision. The Controller and mysetf are blamed, in paragraph 187 of the Repott, for not having wamed him or given him any indication that he would not get 100,000 bags of maize at the time the contract was signed. This is the telegram sent by the U.K.C.C, representative $S$ days before the contract was signed: *As the planting season has not yet been compteied if is dificult topin the Maize Controller down o a definite fgure thal will be avallable for export. The fear of locust aliack is also in his mind. I therefore propose to sign agreement for lotal exportable surplus with minimum of 20,000 tons and maximum of 100,000 tons. ${ }^{.}$It seems to me that that quite clears any charge against the, Maize Controller and mysel of having misled the U.K.C.C., especially as the minimum was governed by clause 4 of the contract.
Mn. Cooke: May we know whether this was produced before the Commission or not?

Mr. Tester: 1 do not know whether it was produced in cvidence; I know a copy was sent to the Chairman.
Minor Keiser: Whal is the date of the telegram?
Ms Testize: The 30hh April, 1942. and you will remember the coatract was signed on the Sth May.
thope that in the short time available to ne I have dtsabused Council of some of the charges made agiust the Maize

Board and the Controller and Mr. Norton, but what is far more important is to look to the future I think it is definiticly necessary that the system of Maize Control should be altered, (Hear. hear.) The cituation is absolutely different now from the time when Miaize Control was first introduced. I do not think the present scheme was such a bad sehemo as fong as there were failly plentiful supplies and we had not got to ration, but the moment we had to ration and to use mixed meals it was absolutely essential that the Government directions behind Maize Control should come from an inter-erritorial body, and in fact for about a year it has conce from an Inter territoral body, that is to say the East Arrien Production and Supply Council. and cqually in regard to the recommenda. tion in paragraph 46 of the Report, regardiag the sel up of future controls and so on, 1 am emphaticaily in ogecement with my hon, friend the Member for Nairobi North that this mustibe on an inter-teritorial basis. What is the set-up of the Kenya Food Controts at the monent? (M/a, Coulorey: God knows!). (Laughter). These Conitols are supervised by the Director of Produce Disposal, a director of the E.A. Production and Supply Council, with the exceptiontin fact of the Coffee Control of which 1 ani of the Colfee Conitrol of which and with the exception of the Chairman, and with the exception of the I explained before. the Eat African Production and Supply Council doet the Production ot maize supplies, which is allocston of the hands of the Malze taken out of the hands of the male ouly Board. That being so, it seems to me ouly wise to make that fact plain in legiatation and to provide for a syitem of Malze Control which will benelit from som of the experiences of the present Maize Control and will be a more efllecat vehicle for the publie good; Mr, Kiliick has been to the Nyanza Province and ha worked out ientatively a scheme for Maite Control in that Province, $\mathrm{H}_{0}$ believes as 1 do, and 1 am pleated to know the hon. Member for Klambu doci that 'we must not centralize too heavily. in Nairobi, and bis idea Is that In the Nyanca Provinice there should be control which would control movement ind control native dellveries as far as posibib, so as to gel all the maize into the markets and bence into the maln Maize Control. the Nyanza Control to be managed by the Agriculteral Department His idea is
(Mr. Tester)
Also that there should be Control servants at rilltend who would then tike over the maize. This hat not been studied by Govemnent. 1 myclr am not so sute that seputable businem houses could nol do that work and climinate Control servants, and propably the bett way of all would be by sondicates, including all the more effitent malee tadiag bodies. I think it would be quite unfair if the hon. membets on the othre side akked Government to say "res" or "no" 10 this or that proposil (Ma. Couldary: You are optimistic!). I itink it is quite necestary that these propostls should be studied by menters on the other side of Counsil who are inlerested in male and by representatives of the consumers, and in fact those who know most about maize, and 1 luggest no one knows more of the diflicuitles of Maize Control than some of the members of the present Board who have placed thelr resignations in Your Excellency's hands, and 1 trus Your Excellency will be able to consult them in Urawing up the new system.
The hon. Member for Ukamba raised a question about sugar this morning. I have had Inquiries made, and he will be glad to hear that the sugar has been moved and that the Director of Produce Disposal is in touch with the Arusha Chinl mill in cave they should become congented.
There are one of two recommendations that I should like to refer to on page 94 of the report. One is this quesion of storage The hon. Director of Agriculture did indicate that a final statement of tharage capital chargea and recurrent ex. penser wat not very practicable until we see the peace lime use to which the *torage could be put, but 1 am able 10 tell you that the erection of storage, es. pecially silo, will be extremely expensive in war time, ania that the proposal now is at any rate that the Government shall finance the erection of storage and the three Governments of East African terriloties stiould share in any capital expenditure above the economic value of that slorage at the end of the war, Therefore, at any rate this country will not be landed with silo storage bult at enhanced wartime prises. Thicre is another point 1 should like to refer to, recommendation 16, thit price of maite 10 producers. This Government has accepted this nccomendation with very litite difercnec, as you
will have teen in the Press where these is a further amnouncement of a price for one year. I should like to say that Ithink if is really most important that maize prices should be fixed for 3 years. (Hear hear.) I have no doubl that Your Excel Ency will give consideration to the sug. gestion. With that, sir 1 have nothing more to say.
Mnor Cavendisti-Bentincx: Your Excellency, I do not know whether it is possible on a point of explanation for the hon. member to clarify what he said about slorage. Is that a Govemment pronouncement that they are only to pay the difference between the cnhanced price and the peace time cont of the crection of specifie silos, or does it mean it is as far as they have gone for the time being?
Mr. Tester: That is as far as Govetrment have gone for the time being.
Manox Cavindisi-Bentincx: A further question, on the possibility of financiag such storage, whether other means can sill be considered?
Mr. Trster: $O$ O, yed, indeed.

## Coundl adjourned at 4.20 p.m.

Coundl resumed at 4.40 p.m.
Na Nicol: Your Excellency, the hon. Member for Nairobi North referred to the question of casual labour at Mom basi, and suggested that steps should be laken to put some of the casual labour on to a permanent basis. 1 could not agree with him more, and wish it could be done. As far ss stevedoring is concerned, about which I know'something, both in 1939 and again last year I endcavoured to encourage about 300 Africans to come on to a permantent basis, but they declined the ofter. The reason is that ihey only work approximately 15 to 20 days a month: in other words. they can carn sufficient in 15 days to sit back apd do nothing the rest of the month. Of course, we should require down there housing and the, like, and it is a matter which I think Government ought 10 go into very seriously. In regard to the question of registration at Mombasa, the Provincial Commissioner for the Coast will no doube be dealing with thint, but I thould like to sisy in defence of the Local Commodity noard that it would require a tremendous amount of staff, for

## Mrs Nicol]

more than anybody here visualizes, to out it into eflect, and 1 doubt whether it would be satisfactory at all. As far as I can make out, the conclusions to be drawn from this report and the debate ife three. The first one is, that it was undoubtedly lack of foresight or courage of the gan of Government in that they did not encourage production-lhat does not go fusi for this Government here but the Governments of the adjacent teritories. Secondly, 1 think the most Importunt thing brought forward most forcibly Is the absolute necessity that food production and distribution should te on an inter-territorial basis. Thirdly, $1 /$ am quite satisfied that the Maize Boand and Alaize Control have been a complete făйе.
Mr. Bexcher (Native Interesis): Your Excelleney, I feel that I tise to spenk under a considerable disadrantage: the hour is late, and most hon. members are very ured and will not wish to listen 10 very much of what, in fairness to those who have been kind enough to write at considerable length to me about Alricans in relation to the food situation, I have to way. I should like. If I may, 10 preface what I have to say with a brief remark. 1 should like to pay tribute to the very considerable assistance I have received in my preparation for this debate from A frian conespondents, not least from those who wrote io Barata, and from the editorial stan of Baraza fiself, In doing this, I should like to be allowed to pay a very warm tribute to the work done for that newspaper by the late Col Oscar Wations, and give if is my very sincere opinion that he rendered very convideropinion thice to the African community able service to the Arrian comandard in this country in establithing a slandard of journalism which ranks very high. (thear, hear.)
When firt I began to prepare for this detate, I was singulaty unhippy. The motion as it stood was only dercribable is retroactive bull-dozing, and it seemed quite clear that we were going to ask for que man's tead on a chareer, I therefore one mans he a welcome the ankidment when orite accepted, because tl opens the way quite rightly for a discusion on, the rood Commission of Inquiry Report and the whole subject of food and food product tion. But I feel that Goverament, in accepting that ameadosent, and Govern-
ment members in speaking to it, are rather giving us an opportunity, as a. friend of mine put it, not so much ahing. for ote man's head on a charger but a whole lot of prople's heads In kerais? The reason I say that is this that we have done very little in this debate so far to follow up the suggetion made by the hon. Member for the Coast, that We should concern ourselves with a constructive policy, which will produce food. and 1 submit that in much of what we have listened to during the course of the debate we have had litle to increase the production of food, nor food for thought, ifeet zingularly depiessed at the present stage in the debate by what has been suid. 1 feel with the hon. Member fot Ukamba that, unit we get it out of our minds that we have 10 concern ourselves almost entirely, if not enlirely, with the stepping up of production of maixe, until we dispossess ourselves entirely of that idea we tie not poing to set very much idea, we are life of country if we further in the life of this country. If we are goling to content ourselves With building up the production of maize and producing an exportable surplus, ceren if only an tmaginary one, we shall not be living in a fool's paradise so much as in a paradive of lools And 1 would like therefore, to disect the atention of this Counsil to a very imponant chapier in this Food Commission of Inquiry Report, namely Chapter $X$ and to the paragrapi which the hon Director of Asriculture which Che har been one 10 for referted, as having been one,

Paragraph 138 contalns a moni import. ant recommendation: We recommend, on broad principles, tha formulation and adoption of a loniferm pollcy for egticulture, containing the following crential:-(1) resard for the needs of the ponutation, with particular reference to poproving the diet and raising the stand. ard of halth of the natives" That Commision, when it was receiving evidence, received such evidence as to enable if to say on page 38 - of the report: "We have had evidence that the undue prominence of maize in the native diet (and therefore in his agricultural economy) has been a development of the las 30 yeara or to. From the carly days of European settement the practice has become established of giving 2 lb of maize theal per day as the basic ration for employed labour. Although some employers realizing the importance of a better

## AIr, Bethter)

balanced diet, do now butue some add. tional food, the tudition of the 2 th of malis meal sill pertits", Not oaly is that true of employed labour but, as has already been indicated in the course of This debate, It is something which has profoundly affected the whole question throughout the whole Africin arca. It is, of courne, Itue that the Ammy har done a great deal to improve native feeding Again, the excellent Labour Department has also Insisted that conscripi labour rective food on a better scale than a mete 2 1b, of postor a day. But still the ration seale is tied by the heel to this concept, that having given an Arrican 2 lb , of posho, with a llite of this and that, all has been done that is necessary, and the Commision was quite clearly aware of this because, at the foot of page 59, It makes tefcrence to the Arrican soldicr's dict: "White discussing this question of the African soldier's diet it must be remembered that when the war is over many Atrican soldien on demobilization will return to Kenya as indurtrial labourers. During their Army Ife they have become used to a balanced sliet and in consequence, though they may not know the reason for it, they have lelt Atier men. If they are suddenly put back on a xingle diet of maize meal they will begin to feel less fit, and tend to become disgruntled. Hence, for that reason alone, This questlon of deciding on a more balaneed diel for the native is one which thould not be lons portponed", To concern ourselver, therefore, with this long. tange policy or an improved diet for the majority of the prople in this country, is something to which this Council thould be addresting liself here and now- 10 do this by a determined policy affecting both the Medical and Agricultural Depart. ments, and to whigh Recommendation No, 24 , recorded 3 on page 59 , relers 1. submit that it is no use whatever pre paring " Paterson's slew" as a nine-day wonder and teel that the whole question of improving native dietetics has, been dealt with. Iteel that Recommendation 24 should be written in large letters, frimed and presented to every officer in the Administration and in the Agricultural and Medical Departments, and If In the course of a very short while nothing is done to put that recommendafion into effect, I feet we should be very jurtifed not in asking for one man's head
but, figuratively speaking, to 41 l for whole row and rows The recommend tion reads as follows: We recomimend therefore that a concerted policy shoudd be woiked oul by the Medical and Agricultural Department within the framework of 2 seneral native policy xetting out in broad outline on the one hand the nurritional needs and on the o:her the agricultural policy devigned to mest those needs. Such policy when approved should have the full support of the Government and all necessary measures taken by propaganda, adminis trative instructions and legislation to have if carried oat". That is something indeed which is very much worth striving after and, in point of tact, what we really need in this country is a policy for better living for all members of the community for whose welfare this Government is responsible, and the declaration of suth a policy is something which, if I may say so, is long awaited.
Shorty after the cight points of the Allantic Charter had been made known to the world, including the declaration in. the sixth point about freedom from want, the Hon. 1. H. Hofmeyer. Minister of Finance and Minitter of Education of the Union of South Africa, made an announcement in Pretoria which is of considerable importance: "The Govern. ment desires a better life tor the people. and when we say 'the people' we mean the whole pcople, not just the European sections, but all sections of the people. If is of course much easier to put for* ward altraclive plans for the post-war world if you think only in terms of Europeans. . - but there can be no social justice in South Africa when the aim is merely to hold a just balance between Europeans". If that is true in South Africa, I submit that every word of it is abundantly true of the country in Which we now are Important document though it is, the Allantic Charter is somewhat iketchy. lis various points need very caferdl claboration. Little or no attempt was made in this country, or indeed in Greal Britain, to eldborate the Allantic Charter in any way realistically, but an cliberation did take place in the United States of America by the continuing body of the Piselps-Stokes Commission. It has published $a$ book entilled The Atlantic Charter and Africa from an American Standpoint". Which should be in the hands of every member of this Council. It pays,

ABr, Eenhet
cingutcratble aternion to the question of frod shorteg, and at the sish of bating Cormin 1 would ack so the sllowed to
 fert and want, As Afrien is nol, on the whote. aland with w rich wil, , Mat as methois of zyriciltare ane senzeally
 zne mill living on the tretuethath of watn: Thig tear the aky when their lacs of Thaly enth will the so sreat thil they enmot sectur the simple timpletuents trobly and seede forpraduefive asticollute. They tear ithat thrir ctilden' moy wan (fiot medical satertion mad ectuetion. Tinsy \{en respecially in industral, venttes,
 Imil witere twagescanctow, that theychap motprovidetheifthiddernailh neuthaing
 frequentigat the door, mat tobectliened of'tearinularanitwould bean indewn ciberbogis.iTheggoal is cractighble woder an initlifernily $=$ condeciederovonaic, and

 correspondence mondsh 11 thile tact: recciving fromergatrican ficiend. pas tucharly duripe tbe last fornight. The
 abilityot that matierakat bes subjectus ditrumsion= bje chetUnusd Natious ConTerearcont Food and haxicullure of lot shatioss Xureinminaba hnembshat
 Inae 453 IThercoblybegsofthatspr.











 andonssatimphas Ho whationes order onder 16




mude in the food stomage Commivon of liquif kenor ant of expettetce
 Of the Maike and colant Fulue Cottrod mits much cowequential hiater of Etrtoand at may be Lound acectary is ursently requtat. I womd therefte in the holn member in aty fonarks thithe
 thould be conlitud fo the queston that corganization 50 , bixe elfect to the obicer le boc in xist son bet be npite.
Whe buculk: I shall hate that yers
 *ny unacersary digection nhioh has iofringat the rulog, which you have for
 Font out uliwuth fr not by thlation to quate catonively, satcely fudedy
 1 woutd lise 10 guete one centeres y it
 onthe Connan4 depots The whter: ence that to consder the gohl of fettom

 singulaly telerm 10 our disustor 0n this sevirs and ont be nittor hefore Conti und blar contuston 1 ten tained in fiese yorthe $1 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ sheit, better
 one band be Ahian is, ati lis byt the
 Jgala her buen that er etcatly, ind






 mapern he debats to the goverpents
 froperd that het is an metwe, of
 cilcutiont, that ben wonted out hat

 thote for Eyropean thet hut - He for dir tmite ngluge blunera certin target ntite yet to bo dened in. he eriegorech of the Dher races Ia Cibty, the toans foposibletof nlete.
 thenesate fultre matie is midnitidedy





## [Mir, Dereher]

resitver nor operate in the case of nquatter-grown maize, and that causes the to ask a question to which 1 think now, ot some other suitable time, 1 shoild like an anvwer. That is this, what about the squatter maize, which target is that to be related to, and who it to get the exta money?

Hut there is a very unhappy feature sbout this suggested drive for Increased production. The announcernent to which reference has already been made says that the cost of implementing these meatutes will not be pased on to the consuming public? Will is not2 Maite, In all due deference to the hon. Member for Trans Nzola-and 1 know he will accuse me of not being a farmer, but 1 must reply that 1 come of a farming communityis a sross feeder, and makes very heavy denands on labour, and if requires very considerable labour for its culivation and lis harvesling, and this dijve to exced a target figure is golag so heavily to impoverish the soil unless the produc. tion commlites take very considerable
4 care, that not only the consuming public but their children's children will be considerably penalized. You have enjoined me, sli, tot to make a long discursion Into the subject of dieteties, but I do hope that your production commiliees, in consultation with the Director of Medleal Services and Director of Agriculture. will soon place belore this Council the prosramme which they envisige for dealIng with this question of lood shortage by a programme of dicietic improvenent for the whole peoples of this couptry. 1 would nol weary you with the detaila of the latest lacts which have become avaliable to the medical profession, but it is novy possible for them to, state caterolically in terms of dietary patterns decalls of the kind of lood required for an Arrican to be heality, and 1 submit That In the reotganization of your-production committes you should have a rery considerable regard for those findIngs which the medical profession now have placed at their disposal. In Great Britain, Lord Woolton took carly oppor: Junities, of, producing vitaming and mineral-tortifis hour, On the other hand In this country we have mixed meal which. In alternative week, produces either a poor bran mash or photo-paste and the only suggestion of a mineral tortification is the lump of grit that gets
brween the teeth in every other trouth full The question of shee and its production, and distribution is a zubject which cannol be ignored if we are coing to envere for the Arrican balanced food supplies 1 am not matifficd that what the Comminsion says about the subject. I am not satisfied that they went sulficiently into the shortage of ghee. They appar to have confined themseives, with all due deference to the hon, member Mr. Patel. to the complaints of the Aiian community about the shortage of butterfat. But I must ssy that, from my knowledge of African fecling and the correspondence 1 have received, there is deep reseniment that he is unable to obtain or get for his own use in any quantity-that is, of any use from a diectic point of viewany shee or the equivalent he was accustomed to lising long before there were any Asians in this country. He is completely at a loss-and 1 realize that here 1 am treading on very dificult ground-to understand why several thouknds more of a shee-cating communly should within the last few weeks when this country is still facing a food scarcity, have been allowed to add themselves to the number of mouths to be fed without any apparent let or hindrance. (Hear, hear.)
1 trust 1 shall be in order In bringing before you, sir, complaints with regard to food rationing that 1 have reccived from the African. He his litle or no other opportunity of voicing such griev. ances bafore you, and to take them very brichy and excluding quite a large num. ber of them, he asks this: In the first place, why should rationing facilities be so incompletely organized in Mombasa? This has already been the subject of a reference by the hon, Niember for Mombasa. He wants to know, in other words. why Recommendation 4 of the Commission has not been implemented. The secead question he asks is: Why should African wives and children of bona fide towpa dwellers be debarred, as they are In so very many instances, from receiving rations on a scale comparable with those issued to wiyes and children of town duellers of other races? He sees lots of ladies of very doubiful reputation from among his own African community coming fito town and receiving ration supplies I recognize the fact that the Municipal Native Afrairs Officer of this towa in a singularly dificult job has

## Mr. Beecher]

endeavoured to send as many away as possible. The Arrican is also very con-cerned-and here 1 submit that in any cemonsiruction of your production and distribution cornmiltes this fact should be borne in mind-with the amount of be borne avalable to him for general distribotion through the shops in the native reerves One question which is singularly dificult to answer is: Why should an Alrican in Nakuru receive as his ration of sugar $f l \mathrm{lb}, 2$ week whereas the tickel elsewhere has entitled him so far 10 I 16. ? Apain there is the more advanced type of African, gencrally regarded as a potencial source of nuisance-yet I submit if wisely handled is a potential ally of considerable importance in developing relationships between the white and black races-he finds considerable difliculty in setting food of a standard to which he, from his catly childhood, and his parents belore him, have in many cases been mecustomed. It is my duty, howeyer, to announce that $I$ an informed that the Secrelariat have the matter, under active consideration. 1 hope' I know what that means-(laughter)-and that the matter will be put right at an early date. If 1 may summarize what 1 have been trying to say, it is 8 alk you aid your Government in the feorganization of your production and distribution committees to toek to formulate a policy for better lining which vill be for the welfare of all the people of the country, and not least the African, and not leave it to the committees in America, and Downing Suret to get on with the job, but to show that we are deternined by that reorganization of production and distribution committees to show here and now that better living is to be made possible along with better farming methods for all communities in this country.
Ma, Amin (Central Area): Your Exeellency, when I heard the debate on this motion yesterday 1 felt that the debate was proceeding on barren ground, and it was not untit late in the evening yeterday with the speech of the hon. Member for the Coast that 1 realized that there was some hope that if might produce something useful. This morning the hon. Member for Ukamba, 1 thought, took the debate to a level where some. thine really;useful might be produced Which would have some Effect on the pro-
duction and distribution of loodstults. I take this opportunity-1 am sure be will not mind-to pay tribute to him, the most senior member of this Council, from myself, perhap the most junior mernter. It was that kind of clear vision, the broad view, the wide grasp, which were needed in the members chosen for tho Commission 1 am quite convinced the country has such types of people, able to take theic things into consideration and to make recommendations which are courageous irrespective of whether tither the Government or other people in the country find thern to their likine or not. It was from that point of view that 1 deeply appreciated the manner in which the hon. Member for Ukamba contributed his views in this Council.
Coming to the causes of the shortage of foodstuffs in the Colony, 1 should liko to associate myself with the hon Member for Ukamba in most of what he sald. In my submistion, sny commisulon inquiring into thortage of foodstuffis ahould frum the very beginning have realited the necesity of obtaining figures of consumption of particular food flems and the figures of production, and to havo found out the resultant hortage or excess. If is easy for anybordy 10 sec. without a commission soing into it, that consumption has increased conaderably since the beitining of the war, You have pot hundrets of thousinds of new people in the country, you have got prisonert of war who perthap do not contribute at all to the production of foodstuff, you have got refugees who problably consume better food than elther the Indian or African communlies Pritonera of or Arican communities, Pritonert of war, I am lold, zre given butter which could be more benenchaly umed to the use of the African and the Indian in the form of thee. There 4 also the military personnel requiring foodstuff which the country musi produce. It was easy to find out these thing, but the Commlision does not reem to have pald any attention to it. There is the other side of the question, and that is the nececsity to incriase production to meet these lo. creased demands Io order to produce creased deminfts mone land hould be more loodsta use and more labour should be made available. Capital would not be. much of a problem because Goverament assistance is now a vailable. I and oueht to be brought into use, and hand would have been brought into use if labour had

## [Mr. Amin]

ber avilable 1 mm not one of those who believe that this country has an unlimied supply of labout, 1 belicve quile confidently that whatever exira labour is required for the production of one particular crop will have to be temoved from the production of some other equally tmportant crop. We did not Forese the thortage, but now that the shortage is here we have to think out haw to use the labour to the beat advantage. In my opinion, the labour available in the country is so limited that any eflort to divert it from one channel to another will result in the shoriage of another commodity, Increased production of particular crops is not the only reason. of particular crops is not the only reason.
for the shortage of labour. We have removed from the labour market hundreds of thousands of Arricans into the Army. Quite a lot of young man power from the native reserves has been diverted into the Army, and these men could bave produced more food in the teaerves if they were there, and they could have produced or helped to produce more food in the highlands if they were there. It with the immense reduction in the labour supply and with the very large increase in consumption the main reason for the shortage of roodslufls was not casy to find without a commision, then I wonder what more casy thing there was to And, Try us one may, one falls to trace in the whole of the repoit anything pertaining to these aspecta of the problem.
There are some other aspects of the report which 1 should like to allude to. In regard to the question of machinery and spare parts required to help the ploduction arive, Iam quite sure this is a matter which is not so casy to handle, because you want men to wotk those machines thave my doubls if men can be spared from any other industry or from the Army to work on the farmis Why not say to the Home Government right away that we have done our best to produce toe maximum and request them or the Governments in the neighbouring certitories to help us to provide more focditufts for prisoners of war, for refuges and for the Army. Is it not fair to sugsett this as the most helprul and perhaps the nost suecessful remedy to meet the food shortage? In my submision it is the only reliable source of riditional foodstuff: One thine has
emerged from the debate yenterday and today and that is that an influentia] organization of trader- the K.FAhave found that when control was established it took away the possibility of the monopoly which was likely to come into their hands. The K.F.A. has Yor years been demanding that they should be allowed the control of maize. Consuming interests, including distributing interests, have opposed this, and to when Government catablished the machinery to control maize the K.F.A. realized that this machinery will preveat the control of maize ever coming into their own hands. This caused great Irritation in the minds of those who control the K.F.A. If the K.F.A. now realize what an awful thing it is for a competing agency, such as Mitchell Cotts, to obtain control of a commodity they themselves desire to control, then perhaps they understand why some people, the distributing agencies in Kenya, have objected to control passing into the hands of the K.F.A. If this serves any uscful purpose, 1 nm quite sure in future we will hear less from the K.F.A. clamouring for monopolistic control of commoditics. As' regards the Controller himself, may 1 ask the people concerned with the K.F.A. what they would have done if Col. Grogan had remained Director of the K.F.A., or the Managing Director-
Col Groonn: On a point of order. 1 have never occupied that august position!
Mn. Amin: 1 am extrentely sorry for the alip! 1 should have referred to Col. Griffihs, 1 am quite sure we would not have heard all these argumentil for months, for more than a ycar, if the Maize Controlier had remained Managing Director or one of the directors of the K.F.A. Coming to some of the things which the Indian community would have liked the Commixsion to do which the Commission has failed to do. I will first touct on the question of ghec. 1 am quite sure there is not sulficient ghee for the._African and Indian populations eecause more milk is diverted to the needs of the peopte who have come into. the country from outside. Consider the amouni of milk and butter the prisoners of war coasume -

Mis, Warkus: On a a point. of explanation, they are nof allowed to have butter, 1 belieye, or ghee.

Mi Amin: 1 am quite sure they consume milk.
Nes. Watrins: Milk, yes.
Ma Aunst There is a great shortage of mil, and milk is the commodity from which butter and ghee are produced, and the increased amount of bulter which 1 bave already referred to has been con. oumed by the military, and the amount of milk consumed by prisoners of war could have been casily diverted to the peeds of the Africans and Asians. The non. Nember for Native Interests comphanined that thousànds of Indians had come to this Colony in the last few months while the ghee supply was short. I will add that there are thousands of Indians who for the last, few months have been wanting to go back, but could oot go back because shipping was not available. Normailly, these people could have left if the facilities 10 go to india were as good as the facilities 10 come to Kenya, and this difficulty I am puting forward is the one which up till now nobody has borne in mind, and I commend the solution of this difficulty as a matter of urgent necessity. As soon as it is found that artisans and clerks are not needed, I am quite sure there will be a widden decrease in the number of people coming as artisans and clerks. Perhaps nobody has yet realized that restriction on entry into the Colony in respect of arlizans and clerks which were effective before the war are at the moment not so strict. If a business man wants to come in he has to lay down a certain sum of money; if a professional man wishes to come in he still has to fulfil regulations. but artisans and clerks are encouraged. They are not encouraged for the purpose of increasing the Indian population of this country. They are encouraged to come because they are wanted for the military, and up till now they have been ganted. It was military necessity which dictated their easy entry into the Colony. If, as is possible, many of them will soon be our of eniployment, or may cven now. be out of employment, facilities for their return to their mether land should be made available. (Hear, hear.) But this does not mean that there has been any enoouragement from any organization or troup of people to bring people from any country where there is no food.
On the question of ment, I should like to refer to a particular passage in the

Report, Dealins with the queslon of mear the Commission found that there had been slaughter of immature animals, which should be deprected. and that steps wete being taten to prevent the slaughter of immature catice In fusitying an error of that lind the report also mentions the fact that certain denands had to be met and immature catte were slaughtered Looking at that statement squarely in the face, what does it mean? It means that in their enthusiasm to pro vide meat for the market they went 10 the extent of slaughtering immature caltle. I am quite wure it covers another glating efror on their patt, and that is the slaughtering of mature catle of milk. bearing capacity without realiping the milk needs of the Colony, One hon. member commented that there was a shortage of milk already in the country and that it was likely to be more serious in the future. If somebody will tell me that no animals of milkine age are allowed to be slaughered I will be atisfied, but at the moment 1 am under the impresion that that is not to. If immature animals are slaughered they do not reach the age when they can glve milk I suggest that in the policy of slaughering cattle the possibility of this should be realized by-
Mase Watcins: On a point of explanation, only cow give milk!
Mr Anm: I have that fact In mind, and I am under the imprention that cow" are slauthered. If it in not to 1 will bo perfectly satisfied. In regard to the question of shee there is another aspect which should be taken into conidera. tion. Imports of ghee were considerable before the war. The Imports Controller before be asked to erant exira facillics
should should be ased of ghee from cutide. Prices for imported ghee are high, but even then the quanitiy that could be obtained is material and not the price. If It is found that the shortage can be made up by imporls for which we have to pay heavily, then the excess price can be distributed over the commodity available locally and a reasonable price whitch the community is capable of paying can be fixed. For more than three yesin now there has been, no impont of ghee from India, and if giving priority to foodstuff of that kind can help the matier 1 an of that kove Govent will give it due consideration.
$T$

## [Mr. Amin]

Mr, Amin)
There is one point which I should like very much to stress in regard to the organization of Controls enterally. Several membere have referred to the diflicully of finding the appropriate perion who deals with a particular commodity. If the Comminion finds it diflicutt to set through the maze of Controls, then I beg to sugsest that the man In the street nnds if stil more dimcult. I would go so far as to say he finds it impostible to And the appropriate man within a reatonable time. I have my own experience to recount. Within a fortnisht of my arrival in the Colony, about the middle of lait year, when people spoke to me abou this dimbulty, I tried one particular caw five or ten times belore I got somebody to stale that he was responible for the kind of problem I was investi. qating. At the end of that amount of Isbour the geniteman sald that he could not deal with the matter becaute a new Control way being established or that the Contol war being reotganited. Without pursuing the matier furthery 1 would say that if a new olliec in Nairobi were entablithed where there would be a guide who could tell people where to go in connexion with particular Controls, it would serve a very useful purpose, and 1 suggess that this should be acted upon withoul delay. It must be understood that the guide should suffer the consequences of error and not the pertion who obtuined the information from him. I am quite sure Councll shares my view on this polnt. The gulde will soon find It imposible to bear the responsibility of conveying inaccurate informalion. Moreover, there are hundreds of peopla who cannot speak to any Controller who often knowa very yille of their language, to that they find it very dificult to 50 about these Contreds and by the timo they have made the neessary inquiries they are sulficiently discouraged not 10 approach any Controller in any matter. This is on the question of Controls Ennerally. The motion before Council calls for the reorganization of Produce Controts, and as the maller is of serious Importance because of the food shortage $t$ ungest an offkial guide with a staff which can explain things to the common. people who come to inquire will add to the efficiency of the Controly, and the tricfulness of the office will be in obtain. ing better cooperation and mure willing
co-operation from the people tho want to co-operate with Controls.
I will finish my remarks with these words. At the time the Commission was appointed, some of my people seriouly tritd to think why an Indian member was nol appointed and had much diffeculty in indint a reason. Though for all theso months they failed to find any reason. they now think they have got some understanding of the reason behind the Government's refusal. I think they are wrong. I hope they are wrong, But they think that the Government did not want an Indian member to witness what was coing to happen before the Commission. The Commission has produced the report. and if it is all that was intended to be done by the appointment of this Commission, we can casily understand the necessity for the absence of an Indian member, who would have proved to be rather an inconvenience. Perhaps the time wasted in the discussion of a very. unimportant miatter, the lack of confidence In the Maize Controller, the time wasted on these unpleasant and unsavoury accusations would have been saved. The Commission should have had an Indlan member, because at any rate I am quite sure the presence of an Indian would have chected much of the recriminations. I do not my thls with any desire to put blame anywhere. Nobody has had any blame except the Maite Controller. The Commistion has blamed him for the tiefficiency/ of the Control, but nobody has blamed the prime movers of all thil trouble, that is, the K.F.A. who kept on harassing the Controller all the time. Boith the Commission and the Government found it impossible to blame so big an organization like the K.FA. in. the present war circumstances. I have nothing much to add, but 1 seriously. suggest that a very useful purpose would have been served by having an Indian nember on this Commission.
Gian Hodae (Provincial Commissioner Coast Province): Your Excellency, both the hon. Member for Nairobi North and the hon. member represeating Native Ifferests have drawn attention to the recommendation of the Commission at the end of parayraph 48, page 21, which recommends "hat urgent steps should be takea to register the natives resident in Mornbase for the purpose of rationing foodstufls there on as falr and equitible
[Mr. Hodse]
batit as the system in force in Nairobi. In the first place, I should like to say that I mo quite prepared to accept the principle of the registration of Africans, principle 1 do not think it is feasible at this mornent to carry out this suggestion in Mombasi. 1 think in the first place that We have got to forget the old proverb. that what is sauce for the goose is squce for the gander. The Commission suggest that a scheme should beput through on the same basis as the Nairobi scheme, but It muss be remembered that the two towas ate so dissimilar and conditions to very different that any comparison might be very misleading. From the point of vew of Africans, 1 think we might say that Nairobi is a non-native town, and Africans are only allowed within the municipal area if they adhere pretty stricly to very clearly defined regulations that are laid down. This is not the case with Mombasa, which is a native town and does not have the same regulations Is apply in Nairobi. I think wo should find it very dificult to separate the disribution of food in Mombasa from the supply of food to natives who live on the mainland or roundabout, and who from time immemorial have always looked on Mombasa . as their shopping centre. If registration of natives was started; 1 do not know where it' would stop. 1 think Te should find hat we would have to Increase the area and spread it out very considerably indeed into the surrounding dintict.
If it were brought in, Ithink the following points should be borne in mind. First of all, a large staft consisting of both Europeans and Africans would be necessary, and they would have to be tept on, all of them, for quite a considerable time, and some of them permanently, to deal with the inward and gutward flow of labour. The second thing I am rather frightened about is that, if you give an African a coupon and tell him that that means he gets so much lood, he expects to get that food on presentatipn of the coupon; if it is not there he will probably have a very legitimate grouse against Government because he will not understand why, then he is given the coupon and takes it to the duke. the food is not there and he it not served with any. Another point to remember is that, L. think, it will be difficult to stop duplication of registra-

U0n, so that the Mombuse Cormmodity Distribution Board will probably find it has asted for very much more food from up here than is actually necessary to leep the population going. As hon, mernbers are mpare, there is at the moment a system of distribution which is carried out by the Mombasi Commodity Distif: bution Board, and they give out rations through employers to 48,970 Alricans, of whom 25500 are employecs and 23,470 are dependents of employers. Thote flgures, of course, can only be regarued is approximately correst because they are very difficult to chact up We fet rcturns from employers and if is not always possible to check them. In addition to thal, native food supplies lor 11,000 Atricans are placed in setetced shops. Mombasa Board restricts the houra of sale in those shops and the quantity per head, and some supervision is carried out by local headmen and their asistants who work under Insiructions from the disirict oficer. In conclusion, 1 submit and sugeest that any regitration sheme for food distribution for Mom. bass is more likely to succed If It is carried out when normal food supplics are oblainable.
Ma Rennis: Your Excellency, before 1 begin to deal with verious points ralsed In the course of the debatc, it is only appropriate to say on behall of the Government that, although we have had $\$$ good many criticisms of thin report, the report is a valuable one, snd the Comp. missionert conerned have dope + very pood and painstaklas job of woik. (Hear. hear.) In view of the wide field covered by the report it is casy for nny one of us who bas intimate knowtedes of eome partcular pairt of that Reld to crtictioe various aspects of the report, but we cannot get away from the fect that the report has clarified the position in respect of certain matters that required clarifica. tion, and that the recommendations made are of the type that require very caveful consideration by the Government and the country. On that account, 1 fecl that when we have shot so heavily at the Commizsioners as we have in the last day or two, it is only right to tale the opportunity of acknowledgiag the debt of gratitide we owe to them for their very long, arduous, and pinstaking tudy of the problem presented (Hear, hatr) Before eoide on to deal with the points raised by the hon. mover, 1 thould like
[Mr. Reanie]
cosumption ligures, the total of which be Commission say is actual and etimated, just over one million bags for etimated, fut is roughly 91,000 bags a menth consumption. We get in Part IV tite fyure of 701,000, which is included un the $1,095,058$ on the previous page. But one figure is not common to both, pandy expors, and if you make allowupe for exports and do a little urithoctic, you will find that subtracting the figures in Part IV from the figures of cossumption in Part 1, you are left with a poral of 560,000 bags. The significance of this figure is this, that if you have that 560,000 figure is amounts to 47,000 a month-and remember that that is in. claded in the 91,000 figure to which 1 che referred in the carlier page-and if jou subtract one from the other you get whal should be approximate Kenya con. sumption. As the hon. Member for sumption. As mofd tell us, if we deduct 47 from 91 we get 44, 44,000 bags. The hon. financial Secretary was speaking about The figure of 45,000 bags I have arrived at this by rather different methods from those he adopted, but that is the nearest figure I can get to Kenya consumption in the year 1941-42. Why then, the question may be asked, did the Commission work out a figure of 60,000 bass in month and from that deduce a shorifall of 202,000 bags? The answer is failly cary. It is that in arriving at that figure of 60,000 , they worked on an entirely anticial figure for the month of Fcbruary, 1943, and they were trying to arive at consumption for the previous year. Admittedly they made a number of deductions from the figure that the Miize Coniroller gave them in respect of Ftbruary, 1943, but did they take into cocount sufficiently the difference in the conditions between February. 1943, and the corresponding month of the previous rear? In February, 1942 , we had maize. ma free supply; we had, so far as the Central Province was concerned, a Province exporting maize, we had a normal flow from the reserves to large employers without going through the markets: we had a normal flow in places outside Kisumu tnto Kisumu town with. out going through the markels; we had prople in the reserves helping their figends in the towns by taking maize Girectly to them. What, happened in February, 1943? Maize Control was in' ututed: the Central Province was an
importiog area in respect of maize instead of exporting, as lar as the nowement from people in the reserver to lowns was concetved, it had practically ceaved; and, what is most important of all, we no longer had employers of labour allowrd to take their malie in the ordinaty way from the native reserves adjacent to Iarms, all those transetions in other, words, were supposed to go through the Control.

My, submision is that the Conmissioners, in arriving at that figure of 60,000 bags, were really working on a very arlificial fgure and, at the hon, Fina icial Secretary has Indicated, It you. take into consideration the fast that, so far as the maize producing areas were concerned they fed their labour withoit those opcrations soins through the markets, you can straight away lake 15,000 bage off that 60,000 ngure, and therefore get somewhere in the region of 45,000 bags again, and it we multiply; as my hon. friend did, 15,000 by 12, we ett 180,000 bags, which ls not very far from this so called shortfall of 202,000 bast. My argument is that in arriving of thit supposititious figure of 202,000 bags as the shortfall, the Commission, as my hon. friend pointed out, really led themselves into a maze, and It my areument is accepted, we then gel on to the poits that if we remave from the teene this argu. ment that consumpion th the year 1941 . 42 was outtripping production to the extent that the Commiusionert thoutht it was, we must find tome other reaion for the stiontage. As menlloned earlier, the hon. Director of Agriculture referred to the failure of the short, rains I have endeavoured; a gatin in the absence of accurate statistics, 10 find a figure that might reasonably be-taken as the diference between the shont rains crop in cnce, be and in the eatlitr years and the 1942-4 and a result was a figure just over 300,000 bag.
In addition, we had the shortfall to which the referred in respect of Europesa maize. Adding those two figures logether, we get quile a substantial figure which, when get quise a sutito consideration with the you take, it into consmpt to give you in figures I will now allempe to give yot the
respect of $1942-43$, indicate that Maize Board was not so very fas wrons in its operations up 10 the end of December, 1942.

I hope 1 have disposed of the argument that consumption was far outment that consumption in sespect of
[Mr. Rennic]
1941-42. As regard, 1942-43, as the hon. Ditector of Agriculture has lidicated, he was working on a figure for native production of $1,050,000$ bags and he said to-day that he went into that eitimate carclully ond he takes full responilbility for it. He has Indicated that it was a small increase of 7 per cent or 10 per cent on the figure for the previous year. So far as the native estimate is concerned, I think we can take his word for it that it was based on sound calculations: So far st the European figure for that year is concerned, if is 500,000 bags, and that Agure, if my Information is correct, was obtained from the K.F.A. The total of these ito Ingures is $1,350,000$ baga and the Maite Board in is calculations worked not on the old consumption figure of 95,000 bage for $1941 \cdot 42$, but on two Ifgures, a minimum and a maximum, the minimum being 100,000 bags a month and the maximum being 120,000 , bags a month. Even taking that maximum figure of 120,000 bags a month, that multiplicd by 12 fs aill below the million and a half figure that 1 have referred to carlier. leaving the 50,000 bags out of account for the moment. What actually was the consumplion in 1942-437 The consumption Was under even the minimum figure. Consumpition was not $1,200,000$ bags in rexpect of 1942-43; if was $1,141,565$ bagt That is to say, if was under the minimum Agure of the Maize Board. Now it is perfectly possible to argue, and the Maize Bourd trade thls point that that, consumplion was reduced by rationing. It wal also reduced because other products were used In place of maize. The Doard have made such calculations is they sould to atep up that figure of $1,141,000$ and they have arrived at a figure of 1362,000. Even that figure hon. members will realite is well below the target fgure of 1350,000 bags that were estimated for, and 1 must make it clear that the Maize Moard wat not responsible for these estimates of production, it accepted the estimatest of production put forward by the Agricultural Department on the one hand and cither by the Chairman of the A ricultural Production and Settiement Board of by the K.F.A,-I am not quite gure which-on the other. But the fact is that the Maire Board was not responsible for there extimates, it covepted the etimiter 10 dood faith: 14 mide it Cliculations as regirt consumption on a
considerably increased basis, apd the Maize Board's contention is-and I think it in largely justified-that had prodiction come up to the estimates there would not only have been suflicient maize in the country to feed all the mouths that were waiting to be fed, bui there would even have been a number of bags, and not too small a number, for export pur. posei. That is my main contention as rcgards production not coming up to expectations in relation to contumption, but 1 bhould like to make it quite clear that I do not contend for a moment that consumption is not increaxing. It would be idfe to do so in view of the statistic that are produced in the report and in view of the remarks which have alresdy been made in this debate, but the Maize Board realized the position; they realized that they would have to estimate for higher consumption in 1942-43 than for the previous year, which they did. I am not aware of their estimate in respect of 1943-44 because that year is not deall with in the report, but ir I may touch on $1943-44$ for a moment 1 would remind hon. members that we are in the position we are in largely because in two succes. sive years we have had a failure of the short rains.
That 1 think deals to a considerable extent with the first term of reference of the Commission, and my contention in a Word is that allhough consumption was undoubtedly rising in 1941-42 and 1942 . 43, in the, carlier year, /although consumption was rising. it was not outifripping production in respect of 1941-42 to the extent that these two pages, 31 and 32, would appear to indicate.

If I may go on to one or two of the other points referred to by hon, members, I shall attempt to be as brief as possible. $I$ feel $\mid$ cannol allow the opportunity to pass in respect of Recommendation (18), to which reference has already been made, without associating myself on behall of the Government with the ributes that hategtready been paid to the work of Production Sub-Committees, We all know these committecs hive done an extraordianily stout job of work and we all bope it will be possible, despite the difficulties to which the hon. Director of Asticulture, referred this morning to ensure in some way, or otber, by siving then rood leesal status after the war, thit the rood worl they are doine will con-

Mu. Rennic!
More than one spcaker has referred to terestons for the introduction of Maize Control. 1 think it is only right, if I may conerdused a somewhat lengthy quata. thes, to quoto from a memorandum that was pepared by a man for whom we all Gase the highest respect in these matters, Mr. Roger Norton. He put up a nenorandum sugesting a Maize Control therne at the besinning of February. 1942 , end this was the opening of the (romorandum: "If the Supply Board woceeds in making contracts for the exportabte surplus of maize"-lhey were chinting of an exportable surplus at that tine, which may seem rather curious wow-which may amount to anything from 50,000 to 100,000 tons for the $1942-43$ crop, apart from its military and Zanzibar contracts, it appears essential that the Board should have control of the entire oulput. Control is necessary to ensure that supplies are brought down to the coast at the proper time in accordance with the shipping programmes, that the available maize is suitably allocated between the various consumers, whether they are coffee planters or sisal estates, military, Zanzibar or overseas and that unnecessary congestion on the railway or It the port is avoided. If other interests are allowed to purchase maize from pro ducers, it may well happen that the Board will be unable to get their requirements trom a producing area at the proper time. Wenuse of competitive buying. Asain, as hepened this year, il may be found dificult to fulfil contracts because there is an increased local demand or because the crop proves. maller than had been aperied. In such an event, unless there 6 control, it is imposxible to' prevent merchants from buying and hoarding maize which otherwise would be avallable for expont or to cnsure that the correct quantity is retained for loeal requiretents". That, 1 thipk, is sufficient to in. dicate that in the carly days of the discustions on Maize Conlrol, the idea was to get physical possession of maize to enxure that any exporfable surplus that nas available would come into the proper mads, and I remember myself some time tefore that the K.F.A., if 1 remember riduly, having considerable dificulty in Rising sufficient maire apinst competifire buying to deal with $\frac{p a r t i c u l a r}{}$ coor tret that they were concerped in at that time. When 1 read that memorandium the
point that had come up earlier was brought home rather forcibly to me. So far as Maize Control was concerned, when If bezan its operations it did not expect to have to become"a distributing agency, and 1 think the point made, if I may say so, by the hon, Member for Nairobi South that the Malze Controller expected to be a maize operator, whereas the country expected him to be a maite distributory is a very rood one indeed and sums up the situation very well.
The hon. Member lor Nairobi South asked me a suralght question-why wai Mr. Siacey appolated 10 represent the Government case. 1 have much pleasure in repiying. The Govemment conddered it advisable to try to ensure that the many aspects of the Government case should be properly co-ordnated and presented, As hon members will understand. we had quite a number of officers concerned in this matter who in the ordin. ary sense were well outside the "bottleneck ${ }^{+}$of the Secretarlat, and I in tho early day realized that we had these various oflicers working to somo exteat on their own and that it was advisable to set that the Government case wa sdequately put forward. 1 realited that the subject was a very complicated and diflecult one, and 1 knew that Mr. Stacey had been dealing with the dratling of the Maize Requlallons and had been in div. cussions connected therewith, ind, 1 thought that his presence at ahe Coyemment representafive would suifí every one concersed, cven, inctuding the Con mistoner themalves. If it is com hat Government did if is though wrong in putting Mr Senceytning yery tion 1 would merely quate section 13 of the Commissions of lnquiry Ordinande: "Any person whose conduct is the tubect of Inquiry under this Ordinapee, or who is ln any way implicated or concerned in the matter under inquiry, whall be entiled to be represented by an advocate at the whole of the inquiry, and any other person who may consider it desirable that he should be so repesented may, by leave of the comminsion, be represented in manner alorevid.' That, sir. I think is the answer to thet partitit lar point.
1 do nat propose to follow the hon Member for Narobi Sonth throuth all The intriciciet of hill argument about the rats in Kericho, but in Vainess to the Maize Control and in faimess to the

## (Mr. Keniaie)

Commixalonert 1 would an him shis quetlion bbout the 1,061 bags of maize lhat were misring, and 1 would ask him the quetton for this seaton, that there is a teference in the rclevant paragraph (which lie cen quole better than I can no doubit, to the period $1939 / 42$, and the Inference that can be when in rempect of that period is that all this happenedpatatigph 184 I think it is-all this happened before Maire Control was instituted. The question it would therefore like 10 nik himi, In falmers to all concerned. Is Did all the transictlons that relate to the ahortage of 1,061 bags occur after the Int July, 1942, when the Control was Introduced?
Mn. Vincent: Accordine to Capiain Hislop's cvidence, Amlr Khan, who unfortungtely las died, alleged that the maize had gone in about three months from the lime the ahortage becane effective The shortage was reported to the Disitist Commisioner in October. three monthe after the to-called Maize Control had been instituted. It was not reported to the Conttoller at all; If war treated as in ordinary dispute between partners, and in tivy opinion the reference in that cyldence to iransartions covering four years Was simply a blanket to cover 1,500 bags of males which, were tolen after Maize Control wa brought in and sent lnto the black market,
Na. Reviou! I thank the hon. menber for his explanition, I thought it sdvisable to ralue the point in fairness to atl con. crmed. Pasing on, more than one hon. member has ralued the question of the ontictency of the Coninol, do not pretend for one moment that the Control was 100 per cent efferent but as hon members are ware, there no tinding in the Commision' Report in respect of the second part of their terms of reference Which deals, with inefleiency, and Ahoukh, the ton. ahd tearned Acting Attoney General was tiken to task when he whid that so fat at the detalled worting of the Control was concerned there was no raterence to inefficiency, the fact is Itu the Commisioners drew attention to reverth trators which militated ggainst the etibiency of the Control, but in res. pet of the cratind working of the Coatrol. with the rexible exection or the (c) ciskecretery reicrual (wtien Mir. Woilen: toc . overtert in respest of which he has.
given his explanation, there are, 50 far is I can sce, no referencen to the detaited working of the Control, and that I think If 1 understood him correctly, was what the hon. and leamed Aitorney General was referring to. But as Isaid at the beginning 1 do nol pretend for a moment that Control was perfect. Could anjone reasonably expect it to be perfect? It was set up at a most difficult time It had as the hon. Member for Nairobi South has indiented, to do a complete switch round as regards its operations. It cime in with the object behind it that t Fave already quoted; it had no large slocks in hand, and it was faced with $a$ mose unexpected shortage of supplies. One must remember, too, the delayed harvest in that year, and one must remember the Commission's own figures, that only tome 14,000 bags of maize came forward in July, 45,000 in September and some 75,000 , whatever the flgure may be, in September, and I think that living hand to mouth as it had to do in that periodand I remember myelf how anxlous the time was-1 think the Control could hardly be expected to come out of that particularly difficult period without a great deal of criticism. If got that criticism all right!
The other point 1 would mention is merely this in respect of the operations of the Control. How many of"ts in this room today would be prepared to have our work over the past year examined in detall over a period of several months as the Coiltrol's work has been eximined, especially those of us who deal with the public, and expect to come out with 100 per cent marki? I say that not one of us here who was really honest with himself could hold up his hand when I ask that quetion! That brings me really to the question of the main point of this motion, the reorganization of the Controls. The hon. Financial Secretary has indicated what the Government has in mind at the jooment as regards the reorganization in the-Nyanza Province. The investigation that appliss to Nyanca will be carried out in the Central Province as soon as possible. He has aloo indicated that the functions of the Maize Board are no longer what they were now that we have a Cereals Pool working on an inter-tert. torial basts, and It is obvious that quite a thorough reorganization, will be re. quired. The question of the seceptance of this motion I have not yet touched epon but 1 might have explained at an earlier
(Mr. Remni
(ivire that the amendment that came from Hage ofler side of the Council has made to oible the Government's acceptance of fis motion. (Hear, hear.) The hon. and karned Acting Attorncy General men. band in his speech that Col. Grifllths, ooce more subordinating his own inclina. o00 to the interests of the country, has dlaced his resignation in Your Excelpary's hands and you have authorizod *e, if, to say that you have accepled that tripation. But I would make it abun danly clear that, in doing so, Your Exediency has no doubt of Col. Grifthth personal integrity in respect of matiers puxched on in paragraph 205 of the mport. (Hear, hear.) Your Excellency has moepted his resignation on broad grounds of general policy in the interests of the country is a whole, in view of the fecling thas has been expressed in this Council by hon members representing each of the constituencies, the feeling that a chage in the holder of the post of Maize Coatrol is aecessary. I fecl that we should at this time remember that we shall be losing in Col. Griffiths as Maize Controlkr a man who. although subjected to criticism, has done an extremely good job of work, in ny opinion, In that post, and when I advance my own personal opinion To that way 1 have the support of people Who have worked in very close touch with him, and all I can say is that we thall have very greas difficuliy in finding a successor: I have noticed no suggestions from any hon. member in this Council as to who his successor should be in the event of Col Griffiths giving up his post that has been left, like a good many, other things, for the Governments condderation. But 1 should like to make it dear that if a suitable opportunity arises to make use of Col, Griffths' services, to make use, of his undoubted ability and aperience in seme suitable post, the Government will avail istelf of that opportunity, and 1 gather from hon. members on the other side that they would chcome such an eventuality.
UI I may sum up as bricfly as possible. As regands the termis of reference, in rapect of the first item I have I think whicated sufficienty clearly that, although cossumption was undoubtedly rising. production had kept ahead of it in res. pett of the year $1941 / 42$ on which the Commission based their-main argument lor the shortfall of 202,000 bags In
$1912 / 43$ the Maize Board worked on extimates that it had had presented to it by responsible bodics, and had done the job in the ligh of the figurse m arailable to the best of its mbility In respect of 1943/44 we are in the unhappy postion that we find ourselves at preseat because of two suscestive failures of short rains As regards the second term of reference, the point that li have made there is that there is no deflaite finding of Inefficiency not any definite finding on the yecond part of that term of reference, namely, the question of Maize Control beine operated in the best interests of the country-there is no, finding that Malze Control was not operated in the beat interests of the country, On the motion itselt, I have indicated that the Government his accepted the motion, that it will get down to this question of reorganization, which will not be an casy task as the hon. Financial Secretary hat Indicated. but we shall get down to that xi toon as possible in the hope that nuch new arrangemenis as may be arrived at will ensure a smoother-ame more emcient working, and a more acceptable working, of Maize Control.

Mr Covrdaer: Your Excellency, I should like to follow the last threc. speakers who started off by saying they were nol going to occupy much of your time. The reason they have done that is that, for some resson or other, 11 hat become the rule rather than the axception to endeavour to hurry through a wetalon of Leqislative Council in a manner which is cerisinly not In the pesi itterestu' of is certainly not therefore, t susgets, the bett Council and, therefore, Ituysest, the bet interests of the country, 1 say th is becoming the rule rather than the exception. I say this with atl due retpect to yourself, tir, and I sdmit that some of my colleagucs on this side of Council also share the idea that it is betler to alt late in the day and gel this thing over rather than give what in my opinion is sumficient time to discuss all aspects of what 14 surely a most important report. I way surely 2 med Inded to hear the hon. very interested lnder think te sald $1 t-$ Chiet Secrecary wy - think he sadd that it was an excellent report. (Mp Reveit: Valuable I think was the word 1 used - valuable. 1 was very glad. word 1 ued was surprised, because more than glad, who has listened to this I think any body who has nsence ondered debale all through mus havernent was what was the Blitude Coverament was going to take to this report. First of all,
[Mr. Couldiey]
We have the hon, and learned Acting Allorney Gencral, tho uppeared 10 oppos parasraph 205.1 am very glad hedid. Then we had other speakers who puld very ereat tribute to the Commistion, utating that they were most exceltent people who had worked very hard, and that it was a mont Intelligent and valuable trport except where it possed any trictures or cuspicion on Govern ment. (Laughter.) Even the hon, Director of Agriculture when he talked about atricultural recommendations was careful to may liey were excellent recom. mendations-but. of course, like the goat, the nguis li on the "but': 1 He then suld they were elther impractical or tmpossible or could not be done; or some" thlng tike that. So that all through the debate Government has taken the stitude that where there was any surictures or suspicion on any member of Govern: ment they used the word--1 think the han. FInancial Secretary coined themthe commiston have nusdirected them. telver". (Laughter.) Personally, I think Oovernment if very ungallant not to have put up at leást one speaker to defend the competence of the short rains, as the only thing that this report has done. the only atricture it has made other than on the Government, has been on the short raln, and 1 think Goveroment thould have tried to prove either they had nor falled or elternalively, if they had, they had done their best, but it was not Hteit fault and they had merely mis. directed ihemseiven, (Laughter) In a good many years, 1 will not say in Leginailive Councitr but in walching public mffain, 1 do not think I ever before have been given such a marvellous example of a Govermment, having appointed a very excellent commission as everybody, agreey having appointed counsel, and very able counsel, to pul up their point ef ylew at that Commision then, when 4 is all orer and when they have made their report, when their verdict has been siven, have come along and, In a debate which they hoped would only take twa momings-but which unfortunately for thens has gone on until well past 6 ocloct on two evenings have tried to reiterate and re-give their evidence apain, und say this Commission. had misdirected iself, It is tarcienl.
1 had hoped to deal with the speech of the hom. Finamcill Secretary in some.
detail. He spoke late in the afternoon, and the acoustics of the hill are very bid, and he flung at us a lot of flgures. and if anybody on this side of Council knows what he mas talking about then 1 am very much mistaken indeed. I think it is unfair, in my opinion, cither for Government to put up speakers late in the afternoon at a time like this or to throw at us a large masi of figures and expert anybody to reply. There are, however one or two points, and 1 km serious in saying I will nol take up time because It so happens 1 have the sume tastes at hon. members oppoilte, and 1 have the same inclinations and the same thirsil But there are one or iwo points 1 must take up. First of all, 1 must refer to the specth of the hon member Mr. Beecher I am sorry, Your Exect. lency, that you ruled the hon. member out of order when he began to speak about dictetics. I think it is a most Important subject, and If It was not strictly in order and your admonition put him off, 1 regret it, but when he talks about natives being given only 2 lb , of pasho 1 think he will agtee with me that that is very often not the employer's fault. We would like our natives to bale a more varied dich, but far 100 often they themselves insist on the 2 lb, ration of posho and will not secept a more varied diet. So it he is going as 1 hope, to so out on a programme of improvins the diet of natives he will at the same. lime have to embark of a good deal of propaganda among the natives themselves to get them to accept it. I do not think he will set over that. The hon. Member for Ukamba got of his chest a very favourite hobby of his, and told us be. did not like the locust programme, but I thould like right here and now to say that l entirely agree with the hon. Director of Agriculture who, possibly because it was late in the afternoon, did fot make himself clear, and 1 did not gathis from him whether he was taking into his account sufficiently the very great and real menace of the locust: that is to say, whether he was instructing natives in the reserves to grow what I call locustresisting crops. He may hive made it clear, but 1 have asked other members on this side, and be did not make it clear to them cilher. If that is not his inteation. $t$ bet that he will give ihat point every tbeg that he
consideration.

Mn ecusir: it is my intention.
Wh Coutpier: About the most prlutble thing the hon. Financial Secrefiry aid-he said two valuable things. Firt of all, he said they were going to Firs of act this Maize. Control about raich the hon. Chiel Secretary spoke so bautifully: be nearly moved me to lears about the marvels it had done and how teatifully it was soing to be recontrueted (Laughter.) May 1, however, pat make a few remarks, late as it is and thirsty as 1 am, why Maize Control rally failed? I am not going to resurrect wis debate, and will certatioly not indulge in personalities. The real reason why it filid was this. The man who was appoinied Maize Controller, and whom I uelcomed being appointed because I tought him the best man for the job, had t theory, which 1 at that time shared, that the right thing for Government to do was to go into the markel as a maire operitor, a phrase used by the hon. Member for Nairobi South. He believed That Government could pay for Mátee Control out of the profits of the Control. and if he had had a little bit of luek and had got away with one or two things, he would have done it and would have made 2 big proft in addition. I believe very sincerely that when Government starts to think of any new form of Malze Control, they must abandon any idea of maize treding themselves. (Hear, hear) 1 am coavinced that they aro soing to fall tepin th they use only their own tervents sed euter Into competition with estab. lished agencles. They must stick to zents 1 am not an authority on Maize Control, although many people are, but 1 mm rure of this-you mus abandon any Hen of thinking you are going to make money out of it or even make it pay for tealt 1 believe myself that the cmoluments and salaries of Malze Control thould be paid out of revenue, and no thempt should be made to make Mize Control pay for itself, (Hear, hear,) I believe the attempt to do it caused all the abuses-1 do not burke the woidthich have arisen owing to the late Lemented Maize Control iden which was thath a wonderful thing-

I mm alraid 1 cannot so on, Your Excelleney, 1 am not very well. (Mr, Couldrey retired.)
Ma Waigir: Your Exctilency, 1 am extremely distressed that my hoir: friend,
to whom we sre so greally lidebted for his forceful reply, feels unwell and unable 10. continue his summary of to-day debale. He was entitied 10 that position and especilly deserving of it because, while 1 am the mover of this molion in my capacity as Chimman of the Eelected Members, you will remember that it was due to his inspiration that such a debate as this has taken place. If has been a useful debate. We have leamed a lot about many important matteri contalned in this report, and did time permit 1 should like to pursue one or two polats myself, but I am aware that, in strange contradistinction 10 the presens atmosphere, there will presently in this hall be a lecture on practical Christianity, which is rather a cifferent malter.
The hon, Financial Secretary mentioned three particular things that are of interest 10 me, namely sitos and grain storage, but not to much about cold storate as 1 should have liked to tear, and I was clad to hear his own view on longterm minimum guarantees for the commodities required. Government has not given ys much information about the financing of these projected silos for cereala which, In the course of things, may not have happened at all; they are expenivo units, but if, as is likely, famine reserves have to be held such silos will be necessary, The sites, I hope, will be well chosen, and the people who build them will, I hops, be experts at the job. I chould lite to hear having raised the matter in Councl before, that it is pert of Coveramenti determination to make provision for cold storage at the coatt. That if one of the essentials if after the war we are to build up our export trade as planned. The world will want our produce and we must have, such facillies, but the financing of these ventures, whether it be cold siorase, ilom or the like, $h$ what this country wants to know about. It Is manifestly wrong that charges should be levied to wipe out the cott of such experiments on the producer lide. It should be run more or less as the Railway is run by my hon. friend the General Manager, but rather better than. that, it 1 may sugest it (aughter), in this sense, that white he amasses greal sums for betterment, the instalalions 1 sugget we need in this country should be run on a stricly matitepance bais only. Aftet all, their existence is adding to the wealth of Kenya and the couniry can stand the

## [Mr. Whithl

cont In conclinion, 1 would, take this opportunity on behall of my colleagues on Inf tide of Council of thanking Goverment for tis rendy acteptance of the molion before the Council.
The quetion of the motion as amended wat pul and carried.
ADJOURNMENT

Councl rowe 116.45 p.m. and adjourned sinr dif.

## Written Answert to Quastions

 No. 7 -Sinhl PricesMn. Nicher
Wif Government inform Council whether or not they have ascertained the prices pald for sisal by the Minisiry of Supply and for America emanating fromi ital producing areas outide the - Eatt African territories? Will Government please tate what those prices are?

## Reply

The Ministiy of Supply purchases sisal from Ean Arica only, Sisal available from all other sources is purchased by the United States of America, and neilher the Ministry of Supply not the Government of Kienya is informed of the prices pald by the United States authorifies. From such information as is s vailable, It appers that the price for Portuguese Eat African slal is $\$ 160$ perton (.0.b. Beira for No. 1 erade. Madagacar first quality ls said to be a few pound cheaper.

No. 11-Whisky Allocamons
Mnon Cavendish-Bentinct:
Atiling out of Governmenis reply 10 Question 100 (ot 1943):

1. Is if efact that, regardless of the accepied principle of allocating whisky tupplice according to 1941 sales, Government do sanction allocations in wholenale quanlities 10 any newlyopened restaurant or yespertinal establishment which can obtain a licence or - the tranifer of a llesnce?
2. le Government aware that, in nddition 10 such allocations, the proprietort of these establishments employ persons who so from retailer to rethiter ditity, and who cndeavour to Insint that a lreal obligation rests on
each retailer to setl al least ont botte of whisky, wine, or other simulant for cash, provided such are in stock?
3. Are retailert obliped by liw to sell to such runners and/or to any casual customer one boute of any stimulant they may have in tock, for cash, provided the demand is made during licensed hours?
4 Is any control exercised over the pices chatged by the proprictors of restauranis and dance halls for a botte of wine and/or a tot of spirits?
4. Does Government consider that farmers, other up-country reidents and old-established hotels (members of the Hotelkeepers' Association) should teceive preference over neoterie rest. aurants and night resorts, in the alocation of limited supplies?

## Reply

1. No. In two cases, however, prexent allosations are based on licebces granted in 1941 which have been transferred to new premises. In two other cases the licences were taken out during the latter part of 1941, and for this reason it was consldered equitable that a small allocition should be made, although the establishments were not operating during the whole of the basic period.
2. No,
3. Yas. The Price Controller would not, however, normally support a prosecution lor refuing to tell where a retuller ls endeavouring to ration his applies faitly to his cuslomers
4. The price for $a$ tot of spirits and lor botle of wine is mol priceregulated, but the latter comes within the entegory of "other goods" to which the factor system applies and the selling price is controlled.
5. No. The Government does not consider that preferenlial treatment should be stiven to any class of liquor licensec. A fair allocation, based on past performance, is made to up-country establishments from which farmers and other resldents obtain their supplies

No. 14-Pruce Control Cases

## Mr. Coirdaey:

Will Government state (a) the number of cases arising out of Price Contro Regulations in Mombita, Nairobi and

W Xisuhtu respectively, (b) how many of thete cases were disnissed, and in how thete cases were convictions obtained, (c) what was the total of the fines paid (d) in how many cases was imprisont ment imposed without the option of a fine 1 and will Government state in each case the nationalities of the people convitted?

## Reply

(a) The number of cases arising out of Prict Conirol Regulations in Mombasa, Nairobl and Kisumu respectively:-
Mombasi
Nairobi
Kisumu $\quad \cdot \quad \cdot \quad 187$

Kisumu
-. $\quad 27$
(b) How many of these cases were asmissed and in how many cases were coavictions obtained:-
Convictione. deqwistath, Diocharges.

(c) What was the lotal of fines paid!-


Kisumu
5.54
(d) In how many casel was imprisonment imposed without the option of a fine:-


Nationality of persons convicted:-


The number of persons convicied does not agree with number of convictions, th in some cases there are several sccused.

# Index to the Legislative Council Debates OFFICIAL REPORT 

## SECOND SERIES

VOLUME XVIII
First Session: 4th and 5th Fobruary, 1944
Explanailion of Abbreviailions
Bils: Read First, Sccond or Third time $=1 \mathrm{R}, 2 \mathrm{R}, \mathbf{3 R}$ :
Com. - In Commitiet: SC. metetred to Select Committer, SCR = Sclect Commitlec Report, ReCl. KRe. committed to Council.

Administration of Oath-
Blunt. D. L, 1
Bouwer, W. A. C., 1
Demison. T. A., 1
Marchant. W. S., 1
Robbins. G. J.. 1
Tsster, L. 1
Amin. Mri S.-G.-
Food Comnission of Inquiry Report, 161,164, 165, 166
Attornoy Ceneral, Acting-
See Brown. T. A.
Beecher, Rev. L. J-
Central Wages Board, 4
Food Stiortage Commission of Inquiry Report, 153, 158
Thumb-print receipts, 3
Companies (Amendment), $1 R, 8,2 R$,
82, Coni $82,3 R, 83$
Ohet, Mr. D. L.
Food Shortage Commission of Inquiry Report. 104, 119, 121, 122
Howwer, Mr, W. A. C.-
Food Shortage Commission of Inquiry Report. 12, 13, 26, 27
Irown, Mr. T. A.-
Companizs (Amendment) Bill. 82
Food Shortage Conmission of Inquiry Report. 18, 21. 22. 26, 27
Civendish-Lentinck; Major F.W.-

- food Shortage Commission of Inquiry Report, 29, 152
Whisky allocations, 187
Chof Native CommissionerSer Marctant, Mr. Wes.


## Chiet Secretary,

See Remic, Mr, G. M.

## Colonial Development and Welfse Vote- <br> 1

## Commisuloner of Landi and Settlement, Acting- <br> See Robbins, Mr, O. J.

## Commissioner of Customs, Acting-

 Ste Lord, Mr. E. E.
## Communication from the Chair1

Cooke, Mr, S. V.
Assistant Inspectors of Police, 4
Food Sborlage Conmission of Inquiry
St Report, 21, 75, 114
Port Relif roads, 3, 6
Shilling currency notes, 7
Somall Settement it Islolo, 80
Vacation leave, 80,81
Couldey, Mr. F. $1-2$ Food Shortage Commistion of Inguly Report 21, 67, 73, 182
Price Control cases, 188

## Director of Agriculture-

Sce Bluht, Mr. D, L.
Director of Public WorksSee Stionach, Mr. IIC.

Erratum-
Column 8 , inserl- - On the molion of Mr. Brown, the Companies (Amend. mentl Dill was read a firs time, and notice given to move the mubsquent readings at a later siage of the sescion"
financial Secretary Ser Tester, Mr. L.
Covernor, H.E, the-: See Mcore, Sir Henty,

## Crovan, Lt,-Col. E. S.

Food Shortage Comminion of Inquity Report, 83, 114, 121, 164

Hobden, Mr, C. Br-
Thumb-pint receipts, 6
Modge, Mr, S. O, V, Iood hottage Commision of Inquiry Report, 168
Keyer, Malor A. C.-
tood Shotlage Commission of Inquiry Report, 95,130
Lord; Mr. E. E.Exports and imports, 3
Marchant. Mr, W. S.Central Wages Doard, 5
Montgomery, Mr, H, R.-
Food Shortage Commission of Inquiry Repott. 71
Moore, Sir Henry-
Colonial Development and Welfare Vote. 1
Food Shortage Commistion of Inquiry Repurt. 29, 50, 73, 157
Motion-
tood Shotare Commission of Inquiry Repon, $\mathrm{H}_{1} 83$
Nicol, Mr. W, C.-
Companies (Amendnentl 1311, 82
Food Shortage Comminsion of Inquity Report, 152
Slail Prices, 187

## Papen Lald-

Paroo, Mr, K. R.
Exports and lmports, 3
Patel, Mr, A. B. -
Food Shortage Commission or Inquiry Report, 28, 124, 127, 130

## Questions, Oral Answern to-

No. 1 -Exports and imports, 3
No, 3 -Port Reiti Acrodrome road, 3
No. 4-Asuistant Inypectors of Police 4
No. S-Somall settentent at istolo, so
No, 6-Vacation leave, 80
No. 8-Ceniral Wages Board, 4
No, 10-Thumb-print receipis,s
No. 12-Port Reitz road, 6
No. 13-Shilling currency notes, 7

## Questions, Written Anawers to-

No. 7-Sixal prices, 187
No. 11-Whisky allocations, 187
No. 14-Price Control cases, 188
Rennie, Mr, C. M.-
Asistani Inspectors of Police, 4
Food Sheriage Commission of Inquiry Report, 13, 72, 73, 170, 179
Vacalion leave, 81
Robbins, Mr. G. 1.-
Somall settiement al Isiolo. 80

## Scott, Lord Francle:

Food Shortage Commission of Inquiry Report; 63
Stronach. Mr. J. C.-
Port Reity roads, 3. 7
Tester, Mr. L-
Food Shartage Commission of Inquiry Report, 138
Shilling currency notes, 7
Vincent, Mr, A.
Food Shortage Commiasion of Inquity Report, 51, 179
Watkins, Mri. O. F.-
Food Shortage Cummission of Inquiry Report, 27, 127, 133, 164, 165
Wright, Mr. E. H.-
Food Shortage Commission of Iuquiry Report, 8, 21, 26, 185

# KENYA NATIONAL ARCHIVES PHOTOGRAPHIC SERYICE 



## END

## KENYA GOVERNMENT ARCHIVES

 photografic service
## SECTION 7.

## END

OF REEL NO.....................

